Introduction

The Comprehensive Aramaic Lexicon (CAL) Text

The Aramaic text for 1st <u>Ezra</u> (Esdras) is from the Aramaic text found on the Comprehensive Aramaic Lexicon's website. The errors in any Aramaic word spelling are either caused by the copyist posting onto the internet or an original error in the source document. The errors are in the text as of 2019 but may be corrected on their website later.

Pronunciation

The Aramaic pronunciation of the Aramaic text is the Chaldean pronunciation.

Aramaic Grammar

Sometimes the Estrangela Script won't show the reader when the letter Beth has a "w" or "b" sound when a verb is conjugated. This is especially true when the thiw) "he sat." The Beth originally has a "w" sound at the end of this word. If it is conjugated in such a way where the first syllable closes and the Beth begins the next syllable; then it will have a hard "b" sound (examples: تجذب "sitting" [Matt. 20:30], يدخم "I gave" يعذم "I took" [Matt. 27:9], يدونج "I gave" [Matt. 27:10]). However, this rule doesn't apply if the verb starts with a ai-yin (example: حجذه: "she did" [Matt. 26:10]). Or when a letter is suppressed (example: being given" [Matt. 16:4]. Or if there is an additional letter after the first صجبة تقبر closed syllable (examples: يعذبه, "they shall touch" [Matt. 14:36], هيدمجم "being left" [Matt. 23:38]). Finally, it also doesn't apply to words beginning with "yodh or nun; because the "y" and "n" will disappear in a conjugation - making a two letter root. A few examples include: همجه, "they shall take" (Matt. 16:5), مهجه, "you will receive" (Matt. 21:22) and لمجه, "they shall sit" (Matt. 20:21). An irregular word would be: مجستجب "thinking" (Matt. 16:8) -

Chapter 1—1 of 105 pages

Hebrew / Aramaic Names

I have generally given the correct Hebrew transliteration (pronunciation) for Aramaic names of Hebrew origin (example: حفديد Is-ra-yel as Yisrael, حفدي zcharya as Zecaryah, etc.). However, if Hebrew has a name that is originally of Aramaic origin, then I often transliterated it in the original Aramaic pronunciation (example: Babel as ba-wel).

(i.e. Εσδρας Α) : 2: معدّد دخود د

The (so called) First Book by Ezra (i.e. <u>1st Ezra</u> / 1st Esdras).

1 Ezra 1:1-55 = 2 Chronicles 35:1 - 36:21

chapter 1 ، بى دە.

(the Passover) المعتد (Yoshiyah) المعتد (& celebrated) دوراند (د

دەدىدىم (in Yerushalayim) دەدىدىم (to [the] LORD) دەدىدىم

(the Passover lamb) دیستند (& he offered as a sacrifice) دیستند (<u>of him</u>, his) دبیکت

ندخيمود (on the 14th day) دخيمود (of the month) بايوهت (first)

the priests) نصب (he set) ککروند (when) کد (when) کر (when) دهد (when) دهد (when) د د د د د د د د د د د د د د د

مَعْجَهُمَ (their days) جَد (while) مَحْجَدُه. (their days) مَحْجَدُه.

([&] the servants) کیفت (to the Levites) کیفت (& he spoke) کیفت (to the servants) در الله در در در الله در ال

ديمة يبلا (of Yisrael) توجه (sanctify ye) نويته (you) دون (you

(holy) دهدمد (of the ark) دهدهد (kind) دهدهد (to the LORD) دهدهد (

(holy) مَعْمده (the ark) دَسِمَة (the ark) مَعْمده (the ark) مُعْمده (the ark) مُعْمد (the ark) مُعْمد

دخمجٌ، (in house) أو (that) ذِجتًا (which built) مُحدّ (shelomoh) مُحدّ (which built) مُحدّ (shelomoh

Chapter 1–2 of 105 pages

נבוס (the son of) בבוס (the son of)

دمعتكات (to carry it) عد (on) عد (to carry it) مَعْدَد (the shoulders) مَعْد (to carry it) مَعْد الم

وبكحة. (serve ye) كَعُدَتْ (the LORD) كَتُمَا (God) وبكحة.

([to] people) دکمت (& give rest [refresh, relieve, satisfy, calm the wrath] ye) مالدسه ((to] people)

(His) دبیدهدید (of Yisrael) مختبه (His) دبیده (His) دبیده (His) دند.

(according to) يَدَبُدُه (families, races) يَسَى (according to) يَسَى (your) يَسَى

همدشہ (the service of) مَعْمَد (your) دِمِدَم (prescribed] days) المَال (your) الم

حجَبًد (the writing) دِدْمِعدًد (of David) مِكْمَد (the king) دِدْمِعدًد مِدْ (the king) دِدْمِعدًد م

فجبَد (of Shelomoh) محدّد (the hand) محدّد (bis) محدّد (son) محدّد (son) محدّد (son) محدّد (the king) محدّد (son) محدّد (the king) محدّد (son) محدّد (the king) محدّد (son) محد

(according to) المنافي (in the holy place) المنافي (according to المنافي (in the holy place) المنافي (according to

فوکیدَ: (the division) وجَدْدَ (of the rooms) وجَدْبَدَ، (your) ومِحْدَبَهُ،

ڊکٽٽِ (of the Levites) (those) (those) ۽ نيٽر (those) ۽ نيٽر (who formerly [were]) ۽ نيٽر

دمنی (your) تبت (the sons) در معتبد (your) فعتبد (df Yisrael) ومعتبد (the sons)

ه : دېجېځې (in order) د دېجېځې (you shall offer) وي شن (in order)

(make ready ye) يَسَى (the sacrifices) يَسَت (after [the manner of]

دنية (for brethren) ويعمّن (your) وحده (your) فخده (k celebrate ye) هيمّن (br brethren)

نِيَى (according to) فو سَدْنَد (commandment) وهُدَيْد (df the LORD) مَّه (that) مَ

(to Mosheh) دين (which was given) دينجب و دينجب و

(to people) دەتىبە (Yoshiyah) مەتىئى (di gave) ئەشتە (to people) (to people) (to people) (to gave) (to gave) (t

ديته خس (which were found) يذين (sheep) منطقة (which were found) معد (&

Chapter 1—3 of 105 pages

تنبئ (the kids) ديم (of the goats) دير (the kids) دير (thirty) مکمبہ

(thousand) المكبة: (three) المكبة: (three) المكبة: (three) المكبة: (three) المكبة: (thousand) المكبة

(these) مَدْمَر (resources, property, riches) مدة مد أمد (k they were given) مد منه مد م

مجہ (from [the allowance]) جھنڈن (of the king

(for the people) ديمت (his) ديمت (kis) ديمت (bis) (bis) ديمت (bis) ديمت (bis) ديمت (bis) ديمت (bis) ديمت (bis) ديمت (bis) (bis) ديمت (bis) (bis) ديمت (bis) (bi

فدت (& for the priests) فدت (& for the priests) فدت

* <u>Note:</u> 2 Chronicles 35:7 has the word سنة "property, possessions, cattle."

هد: جَوَبه (gave) سَكَمَتْ (Hilqiyah) وَوَجَدَيْد (Zecaryah) وَمَوْدَمَد (Hilqiyah) وَمَوْدَمِد (gave

ذِمت (the <u>rulers</u>, overseers) وَجِمع (of the temple of) وَبُكَتْنَ (of the temple of)

(to the priests) دَجَتَيْ (to the priests) دَجَتَيْ (sheep) دَجَتَيْ (for the Passover) دَجَتَ

ەيعدد (two) (k goat kids) (k lambs) مدمد (two) دفعد (two) دفعد (two)

(three hundred) محجمد (& bulls) محجمد (& six hundred animals) محجمد (

د فبتند (& Benayah) فتعدد (& Benayah) منجديد (& Benayah) منجديد (

(& Ochielos) نام المعند (<u>Hashabyah</u>, <u>Asabias</u> [LXX]) نام المعند (his brother) نام المعند (المعند) (م المعند المعند المعند المعند المعند المعند المعند (المعند المعند المعند) (المعند المعند (المعند المعند الم معند المعند المعن معند المعند الم

(gave) قِمَعُونَ (Yehozavad) قَمَعُون (the overseers) وَلَقَمَعُ (Yehozavad) وَعَدَمَه (gave)

ديدة ين (to the Levites) ديمية: (for the Passover) يدويد (sheep) بديد

(seven hundred) متحدة ([&] bulls) هەقد (seven hundred)

¹ Asabias / Asabia is sometimes the Greek translation for the Hebrew name Hashabyah [Hashabiah - KJV] (1 Chron. 25:3, 19; 26:30; 27:17; 2 Chron. 35:9; etc.). Hashabyah is transliterated into Aramaic as سنبت ² Οχιηλος is the same as Ιειηλ / بونیز / (2 Chron. 35:9). ³ Also pronounced

Chapter 1—4 of 105 pages

ەيْمَى (the governorship of) دِمَعْدَمِ (the governorship of) مَدْمَى (the portions) مَدْمَى (before) مَدْمَى (the portions) مَدْمَى (the people) مَعْدَد (to the LORD) مَعْد (to offer) مَعْد (to the people) مَعْد (to the people) مَعْد (the people) مَعْد (the people) مَعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (the people) مُعْد مُ

ەەخىد ([they did] in the early morning) ەەخىد (& <u>thus</u>, in this way)

(as) المعامة (with fire) المعامة (the Passover) المعامة (with fire) المعامة (with fire) المعامة (as)

(that being right) مَعْدَ (was) مَعْدَ (was) مَعْدَ (was) مَعْدَهُ (was) حَجْدَهُ (was) مَحْدَةُ (with) حَجْدَةُ لا الله (with) مَحْدَةُ لا الله (with) مُحْدَةُ (with) مُحْدَةً (with) مُحْدَةُ (with) مُحْدَةً (with) م

دحده، (for all of) حدث ديمًا (those of the same race)

دت: تَجَدَ (after) جِمِہ (But) مَدِمہ (But) مَحِدہ (these things) جَمِعَہ (after) مَحِدة (their) (their) مَحِدة (brothers) بَيْنَ (brothers) بَيْنَ (brothers) جَمَعَہ (the priests) جَمَعَہ (the sons) جَمَعَہ (the sons) جَمَعَہ (the sons) جَمَعَہ (the sons) جَمَعَہ تَحْدَى (the sons) جَمَعَہ مُحَدة اللہ مُحَدّى (the sons) جَمَعَ مُحَدة اللہ مُح

دبد: حَمَّد (were) حَمَّد (offering) جَمَّع (for) مَعْطَب (were) حَمَّد (were) حَمَّد (the priests) مَحْدَ ((the priests) حَدْمَ ((the priests) حَدْمَ ((they]) مَدْمَ يَ ((the priest) مَدْمَ يُوْمَ ((the priest) مَدْمَ يُوْمُ ((the priest) مَدْمَ يُوْمُ ((the priest) مُدْمَ يُوْمُ ((the priest)) مُدْمُ مُدْمَ يُوْمُ ((the priest)) مُدْمُ مُدْمَ يُوْمُ ((the priest) مُدْمَ يُوْمُ ((the priest)) مُدْمُ مُ

تنت (the sons) دِنْهَد (of Aharon)

دو: فرا (Also the <u>singers</u>, psalmists) دو: (الله (الله عنه) در (الله (الله عنه) (الله (الله الله (ال

تُمَد (Asaph) المحمدة (they) مَوْه (were) مَدْ (the order) المحمدة (Asaph) المحمدة (Asaph) المحمدة (the order

(David) بغير (that by) بغير (those things) بغير (according to) بغير (David)

ه المعندة (were] <u>arranged</u>, appointed) متمد (& Asaph) متمد (were] متمد (were]

(those) أە د ج حدەھ (Eddinous [LXX]) أر الله ال

(the king) جَدَتَ (who are <u>of the palace of</u> *or* from among) جَدَتَ

Eδδινους / Εδδεινους = Ιδιθωμ / ידָתון (2 Chron. 35:15)

Chapter 1—5 of 105 pages

(those things [that belonged]) ، تَجْدِب (& they were accomplished) ، تَجْدِب (day) (in that) ، أو الله الله (the LORD) ، ومَدْبَ (to the sacrifice of) الم مَعْد (the Passover) ، في مَعْد (so they were able] to <u>have</u>, hold) دهيمة د لاهيمة (the Passover) ، في مَعْد (so they were able] to <u>have</u>, hold) د

(before) مَدْم (the sacrifices) مَدْم (the sacrifices) مَدْم (before) مَدْم (before) مَدْم (before) م

مد حسر (the altar of) وهُدَمَّد (the LORD) مَتَى (according to

(Yoshiyah) دهمکت (of king) دهمکت (the commandment) دهمکت (

د (the children) تنت (d celebrated) ودمهدديد (of Yisrael) قده. (those) محدود (those)

(this) بَعْنَا (in time) دَوَجَعَا (who <u>were present</u>, existed) دَوَيَعَمَان (days) دَوَيَدَيْ (of unleavened bread) دَوْجَدَيْ (& the <u>holiday</u>, festival, feast) مُوَعَجَّد غجكنا (seven) خَجَكَا (seven)

د (that [was] like) الم (a Passover) الم الم (that [was] like) الم الم (a Passover) الم الم الم الم الم الم ال

در (in Yisrael) مَعْجَد (from) مَعْجَد (the days) مَعْجَد (from) مَعْجَد (dir Yisrael) مَعْجَد

ږ rophet) بېت (that) د (of Shemuel) د بېت (that)

محد: محِدەن. (didn't) ك (of Yisrael) دىبھۇدىد (the kings) ك (didn't) كخدە (celebrate) يەرشى (the Passover) دېتى (this مەتەر (this) ئەت (this) بەخد (this) (that according to) مەتى (Yoshiyah) مەتەر (the Jews) مەتەر (the Levites) مەتەر (the bews) مەتەر (the Jews) مەجدە (Voshiyah) دېھۇدىد (who was found) دىتە (even that one) دىتە (visrael) دىتە (the dat one)

Chapter 1—6 of 105 pages

سنا (among) مندومة، دبده، (their kingdom) داهنجيل (among) در المنابع (among) ص: حجنة، (in the year) دِهِمَدِيهدٍ، (in the year) حَد (while) مَعدد (was) مَعدد (was) مَعد (was) مفعتًا (Yoshiyah) مَعْد (was) هِيسًا (Passover) مَتَا (the deeds) حذوه (were <u>upright</u>, directed, guided aright) حد: مدهدو دِمنعتْ (of Yoshiyah) مَدْمَ (LORD) مَدْمَى (before) مَدْمَى (his) دِبدِه (his) مَدْمَى (before) مَد مکت (full) دخصد و مکت (of <u>the loveliness of fear</u> = "piety, reverence toward God, true religion, orthodoxy) دد: ەەدىب (that about him) دېکە تەد (that about him) د د حجبتج، (were written) حجبت (in times) دوجہ مذہ (former) میک (who sinned) جْسْجُه (those) أَوْسَجُه (& <u>committed wickedness</u>, spoke or acted impiously) هندندیده دهدبًا (against the LORD) جمبد (more) هي. جد (every) همده (people) ممدهم (kingdom) ممدهم (every) ممده (kingdom) و ديديمه مد (who grieved [annoyed, distressed] Him) دهد کنده به د (by [their] faculty of sense, perception, awareness, consciousness, intelligence)

(Yisrael) ۲

* ممد "stood" (CAL).

(of Yoshiyah) جينة (this) مجبدية، (deed) مجبدية، (everything) جدة عند (& after) (له ين الله (against Pharaoh) (the king) بلائة (against Pharaoh) بلائة (against Pharaoh) بلائة (occurred, happened) بلائة (war) (war) (that while) بالله (that while) بالله (that while) بالله (in <u>Carchemish</u>[, Syria]) مدينة (he should <u>raise up</u>, make) بنيمبتر (to meet him) (to meet him) دونك، وجذه وجذه (ke went out) ودفي (to meet him) (t

معتِّد (were standing) بند (of the LORD) معتَّد (were standing) بند (were standing) معتَّد (were standing) ومعت

Chapter 1—7 of 105 pages

¹ (Jer. 46:2). Also pronounced ددحمه عنه (Is. 10:9).

دد: ه بَنَذِ (to him) بَدُوَ (of Egypt) بَدَ (to me) بَدَي (while) بَدَ (له saying) بَدَ (of Yehudah) بَدَ (O King) بَدَ (له you) مَدَي (to me) مَدَي (what) بَدَ (saying) بَدَ (by, from) بَدَ (I am) بَدَ ([that] sent) بَدَ (against you) بَدَ (I is not) مَدَ ((the LORD) بَدَ (by, from) بَدَ (the Perath [river]) بَدَ (for) مَدَ (by) بَد (by) بَد (fod) مَدَ (the LORD) بَدَ (war) مَدَبُ (the Perath [river]) مَدَ (the LORD) بَدَ (by) بَد (by) بَد (is) مَعْذَبُ (the LORD) مَدَ (the LORD) مَدَ (the LORD) بَد (by) بَد (is) مَعْذَبُ (the LORD) بَد (by) بَد (is) مَعْذَبُ (with me) بَعْد (the LORD) بَد (is) مَعْذَبُ (is) مَعْذَبُ (by) بَد (is) مَعْذَبُ (is) مَعْذَبُ (the LORD) بَعْد (by) بَد (is) مَعْذَبُ (is) مَعْذَبُ (ite LORD) بَعْد (by) بَد (is) مَعْذَبُ (ite LORD) بَعْد (ite LORD) بَعْد (ite LORD) بَعْد (ite LORD) بَعْد (ite LORD) بَدْ (by) مَعْذَبُ (ite log based by a sector (ite log based by a sector

(war) المَجْد (But) المَجْد (be made) المَجْد (But) المَجْد (be made) المَجْد (be made) المَجْد (but

(of Megiddo) جَعَيْدَة (in the <u>valley</u>, level tract, lowland, plain) جَعَيْدَة

(against) نَمْ (the [Egyptian] <u>captains</u>, generals, rulers) نَمْ (ke [Egyptian] <u>captains</u>, generals, rulers) نَمْ فَحْدُد (king) مَعْمَدًا (king) مَعْمَدًا (king)

(the <u>fight</u>, conflict) هجموند (from) هجموند (remove ye me) مجموند

(very, greatly) جمد (for) لمحب (I have <u>become weak</u>, lost strength) يبعد (very, greatly)

معسدًد (his servants) المتوامد (removed him) معرفة (his servants) معرفة (his servants) معرفة (his servants) معرفة المعادية المعادية

Chapter 1—8 of 105 pages

(the battle) هدمذه (the <u>arrangement</u> [array] of) هدمذه مدرم المعنية (the <u>arrangement</u> [array] of)

دهلته (second) مَدْجَجَةَ، (the chariot) مَدْجَجة، (on) مَدْجَجة، (second) مَدْمُعَجه، (second) مَدْ

oche turned) دە (toward Yerushalayim) دە دە جىد (he turned) سە (toward Yerushalayim) دە دە دە دە (toward Yerushalayim)

(in the sepulchre) د المجدد (his life[, he died]) د المجدد (his life[, he died]) د المجدد المحدية (his life]

(ancestral, fatherly, paternal) نَجْهُنَا

(Yirmeyah<u>u</u>) المعتد (even <u>howled</u>, lamented) هنگ (for Yoshiyah) المعتد (tor Yoshiyah) المعتد (

دجبًا (the prophet) سَكَف (for) مَعَمَّد (Voshiyah) مَعَمَد (for) مَعَمَد الله (the prophet) مُعَمَد

(their wives) محر (with) محر (sitting) محر (who were in front of [him]) محر (with) محر (with) محر (with

تُدَبَّہ (mourning) مَوْه (they were) لاہ (for him) دہمت (until, unto) کہمت (day) کا

(this) اَمْدِد (this) مَدِيد أَمَد (this) مَدِيد أَمَد (this) مَدِيد (this) مَدِيد (this) مَدِيد الله الم

نمبتنيم (continually) حجلاته (in all of) لاده (the <u>race</u>, family) ديمديد (in all of) ديمديد (of Yisrael)

* Perhaps should read ذِيدَةُ ضِي "they mourned" (LXX) & ذِيدَةُ ضِي "who were before us."

د فعنه (of the stories) و معدد (of the kings) و معدد (of Yehudah) و محد (of Yehudah) و د

(that was done) مدًد (one) ديهمدنه (each) مدًد (each

(of Yoshiyah) جمعت (of [every] deed or pl. awi-dha-tha "the deeds") إ جمعت (of Yoshiyah) و مفعت (of Yoshiyah)

فد محدمه، د جده (& of his glory) فد محدمه، د جده (& of [his] understanding) ف و محمد محدم محدم محدم محدم محدم

(& those things) ، فَحْدَ (the LORD) ، وَهُدَتْ (in the Law of) مَوْحَد.

دِعْدِجْد (that beforehand) المعدد (were done) مدرة (by him) مدرة (by him) المدرة (by him) مدرة (by him) المدرة

(of the kings) دِجَجَدَ (in the book) دَحَجَدَ (are written down) دَحَجَدَ (that now) دَحَجَدَ (that now)

(those ones) لمجتد (took) لمجتد (those ones) بمحد (those ones) بمحد (those ones) بمحد (kwhen) بمحد (kwhen) بمحد Chapter 1—9 of 105 pages

لکترههٔ نیس (Yehoaḥaz) حذبه (the son of) درمه متند (Yoshiyah) سم موهم (king) من (they <u>showed</u> [declared] him) من (the place of) مه متند (the was) بَتْد دِمِدْه (his father) خد (when) دِمْ هم موم مَن (he was) خد تَنْبَدْ يَعديه في مكم (twenty-three years old)

¹ AKA: Yohanan (1 Chron. 3:15).

ذيد: هنهيدي (k he ruled) ديميديد (in Yisrael) هجده ذجيدي (k he ruled) کيد: هنهيدي (the king) مخديد (de king) مخديد (three) مخيد (three) مخيد (months) مخديد (in Yerushalayim) مخديد (in Yerushalayim) دينه ذجيدي (ruling) دينه ذجيدي (from) مخيد (from) مخيد (the king) د منهيد منه (de twas lacking to the people = the people were fined, lost) د د منهيد (talent) د منهيد (talent) د منهيد (talent) د منهيد (months) مخيد (one hundred) مخيد (one hundred) مخيد (talent) مخيد (one hundred) مخيد (o

(the great men, captains, nobles) لَدَوةَتَبَد (Yoyaqim) مَعْتَعَبَمَ (& bound) لَمْ الله (while) مَعْتَعَبَمَ (his brother) مَعْد جَدَه (but) مَعْد جَدَه (Zahrion or Zaraken [LXX]) جَد (while) بَعْد جَدِه (his brother) جَعْد جَدِه (but) مَعْد جَده (but) مَعْد جَده (laking, holding, seizing [him]) مَعْد جَده (und) مَعْد خَمَة مع (out of) مَعْد خَمَة مع (out of) مَعْد خَمَة مع (out of) مُعْد خَمَة مع (but) مَعْد خَمَة مع (but) مُعْد خَمَة مع الله الله (but) مُعْد خَمَة مع الله الله (but) مُعْد خَمَة مع الله الله من (but) مُعْد خَمَة مع الله الله (but) مُعْد خَمَة مع الله (but) مُعْد خَمَة مع الله الله (but) مُعْد خَمَة مع الله الله الله الله (but) مُعْد خَمَة مع الله (but) مُعْد خَمَة مع الله (but) مُعْد خَمَة مع الله الله (but) مُعْد خَمَة مع الله (but) (

¹ Ζαριον or Ζαρακην = Ιωαχαζ / rɨκɨŋ even though the ending is a contradiction of (2 Chron. 36:4). It can't be Zedekiah (see 1 Ezra 1:44) because the author used two different names. * Black text matches LXX. is probably a corruption of the word image is made him ascend; he brought [took, led] him up. Its variant textual reading is ¿erein "he led [brought] him."

Chapter 1—10 of 105 pages

- د المعند (years old) د المعند (was) د المعند (But) د المعند (was) مَعد المعند (twenty-five) مَعد الم
 - مفتسبة (Yoyaqim) خد (when) نعدى (he ruled) خدهود (when) خد

(which [was] evil) فَجَدَد (that) مَد (that) فَحَدَد (that) وَجَدَيْتَ (that) مُد (that) وَجَدَيْنَ (before) مُذَبِّي (before) مَدَبِّي مُدَبِّي (before) مُدَبِّي مُدَبِّي (that) مُدَبِّي (that) مُدَبِي مُدَبِّي (that) مُدَبِي مُدَبِي مُدَبِي (that) مُدَبِي مُدَبِي (that) مُدَبِي مُدَبِي (that) مُدَبِي مُدَبِي مُدَبِي (that) مُدَبِي مُدَبِي (that) مُدَبِي مُدَبِي (that) مُدَبِي مُدَبِي (that) مُدَبِي مُدَبُي مُدَبِي مُدُبُ مُدُبِي مُدَبِي مُدُبُي مُدَبِي مُدُبُ مُدُبُي مُدَبُو مُدُبُي مُدُبُي مُدَبِي مُدُبُي مُدُبُي مُدَبِي مُدُبُي مُدُبُي مُدُبُي مُدُبُي مُدُبُبُ

دهد: هاند (Nevucadnezzar) ما معدر (ascended) مدر (ascended) ما ما ما ما المعند (Nevucadnezzar) ما الم

جَجِہد (of Bawel) دیکھوڈہ (with a chain) دیکھوڈہ (with a chain) جدشقہ (of brass) دیکھوڈہ (of brass) ہوتی (to Bawel) دیکھوڈہ (to Bawel)

(about him) مِحْكَمَة (those things) جِنب (those things) مَحْكَمَة (this <u>uncleanness</u>, abomination) مَحْدَة عُمَة جَدْم (his <u>uncleanness</u>, abomination) مُحَدَّة جَدْم

(are written) دومديت (his <u>impiety</u>, ungodliness) دومديت (& the wickedness of) دومديت

(of the kings) جَجَجَتُ (of the <u>times</u>; i.e. <u>chronicles</u>) جَجَجَتُ (in the book) جَجَجَتَ

(he was shown or he showed himself, appeared) جمد (for) يحدد (when) يحدد (when)

الله بند عند ([he was] eight years old) بند عند المعني (

مد : معنی (he was reigning) او من (bree) من (months) معنی (bree) من معنی (hree) من معنی (bree) من معنی (bree) (

د (ten) مده (ten) مده (ten) مده (ten) مده (that) مده (that) مده (that) مده (that) مده المع المع المع المع المع

ڊببتن (which [was] evil) سڌِ۾ (before) هَذبُ (the LORD)

هد: مَتْهُدُ (sent) جُدَدُ (when) جُد (when) جُدُدُ (sent) مُدَدَّ (sent) مُدَدَّ (when) مُدَدَّ (when) مُدَدَ

(with) کتون (he <u>caused him to pass</u>, transferred him) کتور (with

Chapter 1—11 of 105 pages

(that) مَدْجَد (before) مَدْجَد (which is evil) مَدْجَد (that) مَدْجَد (before) مَدْجَد (which is evil) مَدْجَد مَدَ (those) يَجْجَبُد (words) يَجْجَبُد (some-] of) مِد (he <u>respected</u>, regarded) مَدْد (those) مَدْد (not) مَدْ (prophet) يَجْجَبُد (that were spoken) مَدْ (that were spoken) مَدْ (that) مَدْجَد (that) مَدْجَد (that) مَدْجَد مِدِيْجَيْمُنْدُ (that were spoken) مَدْ (the LORD) مَدْ (the LORD) مُدْ

ده : ه خد (by) یه ده معبد (he was <u>sworn</u>, put on oath) م. (by) مخد (by)

(when) نجه جَدِيَّة (n the name of) جَعَمِّه (N'wucadhnaṣar) جَد

(he <u>defrauded</u>, cheated, was unfaithful, acted treacherously *or* deceitfully, lied) ذِيك (on the <u>oaths</u>, agreements *or* treaties ratified by oaths)

(even when) الفية ([&] he forsook, abandoned, removed, put away, separated) الفيد

(<u>of him</u>) منکت (<u>the neck</u>) محد (<u>he hardened</u>, stiffened) منکت (<u>the neck</u>) منکت (<u>k the heart</u>)

(against) که (he transgressed) که [= "<u>he was stubborn</u>"]

(of the LORD) بَعَدَجَّد (the <u>lawfulness</u>, conformity to law, rightfulness) بَعَدَجَد (God) بَكَتُد (God) وديجهدُديك (God) وديجهدُديك

(But) جمہ: ەذخىتىد (the <u>rulers</u>, governors, overseers, magistrates, nobles, prefects) جمہ: ەذىتىد (many things) جمعَد (of the people) فارد مى دەختىد (do the people) ئېدىد (many things)

(of) معبد (more) معبد (& they ate) معبد (they spoke or acted impiously) معبد (street ate) معبد (more) مع

جِدِهِم. (all of) بِمِنقَة بَهُ: (the <u>unclean meats</u>, abominations) ڊجِدِه، (all of)

(& they defiled, profaned, called or made common) هميته (the nations) كمعقد (the nations)

Chapter 1—12 of 105 pages

(which was sanctified) دِيْجَنَدِ (that) مَن (the LORD) دِيْجَنَدِي (that) دِيْجَنَدِ (that) دَيْجَنَدِي (in Yerushalayim) دَان دَجَعَدَه الله الله الله الم

* منحكه (CAL).

(by the hand) دَجَدَة (of their ancestors) دَجَدَه (the God) دَحَدَة (& sent) دَحَدة (them) دَعَد (to <u>bring back</u>, cause to [re-]turn) مَجَدَد (*of* His messenger) مَجَد (<u>sparing</u>, regarding, having pity, being lenient) دَحَده (<u>sparing</u>, regarding, having pity, being lenient) دَحَده (<u>the was</u>) (on that account, b/c) دَحَد (He was) دَحَد (He was) دَحَده (the LORD) مَجَد (that was speaking [with them]) مَجَد (they were [the ones]) مَدْبَ دَوَاللَّه (that was speaking [with them]) مَجَد (they were [the ones]) مَدْبَ دَجَدَه (the was furious) مَجَدَبَ دِجَده (Ital when]) مَجْدَد مَدْبَ (entil back) مَحْدَد (at) مُخَدَب (the was furious) مُحْد (the wickedness of) جَحَده (b/c of) مَحَد (His people) مَجْدَد (at) مُحْد (the wickedness of) مَحَده (b/c of) مَحَده (the wickedness) دَجَدَب (against them) مَحْد (b/c ascend, bring up) مُحْدي (against them) مَحْده (against them) مَحْدة (against them) مَحْدة (at) مُحْدة (at

* LXX reads "His prophets." Perhaps should read جنبة وجذبة "at His prophets."
(with the sword) حجنة (their young men) حجنة (killed) حجنة (those) حجنة (those) حجنة (those) حجنة (those) حجنة (those) حجنة (those) حجمة (the young man) حجمة (of temple) ججمعة (even within the circle, surrounding) محك (the young man) محك ([on]) خيمة (the boy) خجمة (the boy) خجمة (or the old man) حجمة (or the virgin) خجمة (or the virgin) حجمة (the the virgin) حجمة (the the sword) مجدة (the boy) محكة (the boy) محكة (the delivered) محك (priestly, holy) حديثة وجذه (the small) ختيمة (both end by) خديدة (the small) خدين (both end by) محكمة (both end by) حديثة (the small) محكمة (both end by) محكمة (the small) خدين (both end by) محكمة (both end by) محكمة (the small) خدين (the small) خدين (both) the big, great)

Chapter 1—13 of 105 pages

(& the store-rooms) (& the LORD) وَهَدَبَدَ (the LORD) وَهَدَبَدَ (the LORD) وَهُدِيدَهِمَ (the store-rooms) وَهُدِيدَةُمُ (to Bawel) حُدَبَهُ (they brought) لَتَجَدِّمُ (they brought) خِدِ (royal) حَدَمَ (cal) خِدَمَ (CAL). απηνεγκαν "they brought up" (LXX).

(the temple of) للجنبية (& they set on fire) وهُذَبَن (Yerushalayim) وهُذَي (the walls of) دَاه فَيْدَم (Werushalayim) دَام (the walls of) دَاه فَيْد م (the walls of) دَاه فَيْد م (with fire) دَام (they burned up) دَام (with fire) دَام (they burned up) دَام (all of) دَام (brought to an end, destroyed) دَام (all of) دَام (they brought to an end, destroyed) دَام (the glorious [magnificent, splendid] things) مَعْت شَبْدَ وَجَدَتُ (those) (the sword) مَعْت (they brought (they brought) مَعْتُ (the sword) مَعْت (they brought) مَعْت (they brought) مَعْت (the sword) مَعْتَ (they brought) مَعْت (they brought) مَعْت (the sword) مَعْت (they brought) مَعْت (they brought) مَعْت (they brought) مَعْت (the sword) مَعْتَ دُكْتَ مَعْت (they brought) مَعْت (they brought) مَعْت (the sword) مُعْت (they brought) مَعْت (they brought) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت مُعْت مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (they brought) مُعْت (the sword) مُعْت (they brought) مُع

(the <u>Parsians</u>, Persians) المنتقري (ruled) جامعيد (until) دو العامي (also] to his children)

(the LORD) دِهْدَبٌ (of the word of) دِهْدَبُه (for the accomplishment) دِهْدَبُ

(by [the mouth of] Yirmeyahu) جيدهت (by [the mouth of]

دخت دمکه (all of) مید (in [to] her Shabbaths) دخت دمکه

(of her desolation) ڊ ۽ ڊ جڪت

(shall she keep the Shabbath, take the Shabbath rest) هند المعادية

(seventy) (of years) د (until the completion) نجدبہ (seventy)

1 Ezra 2:1-14 = Ezra 1:1-11 / 1 Ezra 2:15-25 = Ezra 4:7-24

Chapter 1—14 of 105 pages

سەكدە، : د Chapter 2

- (when) عند (when) مندد (was) مندد (was) مندد (when) مندد (when) (when) (when) (when) (when) (when) (when) (when)
- (for the fulfillment) دينه: (in the year) دينه: (of the Parsians) دينه: (العناية) (in the year) دينه:
 - ڊهيدي، (of the word of) ڊهندي (the LORD)
 - (Yirmeyah<u>u</u>) ذِبِعَمِير (that [was spoken] by the mouth of) دِيدَهت (that [was spoken] في
 - د: يدبد (<u>stirred up</u>, roused) هُدَبٌ (the LORD) دوميت (the spirit of) وجموية (Curish
- (of the Parsites, Parsians [Hebrew pronunciation], Persians) بغدف (the king) بغذف (the king)
 - (in all of) دجکه (& he proclaimed [by a herald or messenger]) دجکه (b a herald or messenger)
 - ضِدَم مَد جبد (his kingdom) مَن جسَدًا (letters) حبد (by means of) حبرت (by means of) حبرت (letters) من المناب (saying) تعذ (saying) تعذ (saying)
 - (of the Parsites) مند (the king) مند (says) مند (the king) دفدهد (the sige
 - دموند (even <u>Curish</u>, Coresh) که (me) مدخد (has shown) مدخد (me) مدخد
 - (of Yisrael) جدم (the LORD) هذب (of the habitable earth) درمه داری (the LORD) و درمه داری (
 - (Most High) مَدْمَعٌ (even the LORD) مُدْمَعٌ
 - (to me) د (& He <u>signified</u>; <u>gave</u> [showed] a sign, indicated) د (to me) د د مخمود د الله عنه و الم
- كميجتن (to build) لاء (for Him) جَمجٌ، (a house) دەفجىتايى (in Yerushalayim) تەر (in Yerushalayim) ئەر (in Yehudah) بۇجىتە بوي
 - (on His side) محد (the [who] is) محد (Therefore) محد (on His side) محد (from, of) مدير
 - بَعْدَ وَجِدَه (his LORD) لاهُ مَدْبَ الله (shall be) يَعَوْم (with him) مَدْبَ وَجِدَه (his LORD) بَع
 - (to Yerushalayim) هُدِي (he shall be ascending) دەخج (k when) مُد
 - د فديم (in Yehudah) بجيد (he shall build) لخمية، (in Yehudah) وهُدَمًا (of LORD) وهُدَمًا
 - (who dwells) جَد (this) مَدْ (LORD) مَدْ (this) مَدْ (of Yisrael) جَد (this) جَد (this) مَدْ (this) مَدْ
 - (in Yerushalayim) בומל ביאבר

Chapter 2—15 of 105 pages

- د: جِدہ (all of them) تَحمد (Therefore) الم اللہ (those) اللہ (th
- (dwelling) ذهد (who are <u>in every place</u>, on every side) ذهد (who are <u>in every place</u>)
- (that in the <u>place</u>, area) ذبد (& those) ، فتفر (let them help him) ديد د فتر د معنه (k those) د بلد المعني (
- (with gold) حد (with gifts) دمات (& silver) مهدمًد (with gold) حد (b that man) دجد دو المعالي (with gifts) در المعالي المعالي المعالي (
- (the other things) د (with) خسة د (with) خسة د فجند (with) م المعند (with) المعند (horses) د فجند (horses) المعند (horse) المعند (horses) المعند (horse) المعند (horses) (ho
 - (thet are according to [their] vows) وجيدة (that are according to [their] vows) موهد.
- - (the leaders of) ذِمتُد (the leaders of) نَجبَدُد (the stood up) (the leaders of)
 - دِجْدَبَّجُ، (of the families [LXX]) ذِحَه، (of Yehudah) وَدِجْبَكُ، (LXX]) (& of the tribe) وَدِجْبَكُ
- - (those) جامعیہ (the LORD) کدوستون, (that stirred up) دامیت (the LORD) کدوستون
 - (to ascend) فكيبة: (to ascend) فكيبة: (to ascend) فكيبة: (the temple) فكيبة: (the temple) فكيبة: (the temple)
 - (that is in Yerushalayim) دِجنه ذجعات (even that temple) کمّه (for the LORD) دِجنه ذجعات
 - (that [dwelling] round about them)

 (& those)

 (& those)

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (

 (</p
 - دېده (helped [them]) د مانه (with all these things) د مانه (with silver) د مانه (with silver)
 - فجدِهجٌ، (& with gold) فجدحدًا (& with horses) فجدحدًا (& with gold) فجدحدة (& with gold)
- (of those) مَحتَد (many) مَحتَد (many) مَحتَد (ke many things) مَحتَد (ke many things) وأمن
 - (He had stirred up [thereto]) تُعر (that their mind) دوت درم في المعالي (that their mind)
 - (brought out) دونه (<u>Curish</u>, Coresh) دونه (& the king) دور (<u>Curish</u>, Coresh) دونه
 - (the <u>furnishings</u>, utensils) فجمتيد (holy) جهديد (the <u>furnishings</u>, utensils) مُؤمد (
 - (from) (N'wucadhnaşar) بَوَه (had) مَع (that <u>removed</u>, transported) م
 - (them) دەذبىتلە (Yerushalayim) ەھە (kad) تەت (had) يىف (had) يەن
 - صبة (in the temple of) المجدد ومدرة (his idols) وتحقير (in the temple of) وتحقير (of the Persians)

Chapter 2—16 of 105 pages

(to Mithridate) دينه. (them) دينه. (k he delivered) دينه. (his treasur<u>e[y]</u>) کھیمذمودید (the <u>keeper</u>, guard, custodian of) کید Μιθραδατης / Μιθριδατης = מִקְרְדָת or מִקּרְדָת (Ezra 1:8; 4:7).

ڊيڊيميڊ (of gold) ڊڍ مَجّد (that were <u>taken</u>, received, accepted) ڊي هيند (of gold) ۽ ڊمند سِمِحَد ٻُدُهِٽر (were] 5,000) مِنَدَجَدَمَدِير (400 &) مِنَعَمَدِ مَدِعَد (69 &)

(with) جَدَهَيدهُ: (Shalmanesar) جَدَهَيدهُ: (by) هِ. (But) جَدَهَيدهُ: (they were brought back) جَدَ (to Yerushalayim) هَـ. (from) تَـدِـبَدَد (Bavel) تَـدِبَدَد (from) هُـدندُم عَدَم (the captivity) عَـدِبَيْد Perhaps should read تَدندُم عَدَم الله المُعَاني (to Yerushalayim."

(the king) دِندَهُ (of Ardeshir) دِم. (But) دِندَهُ سِيتم (in the time) مَلْدَد (concerning them) مُحْدَة (they wrote [to him]) دُمَة (of the Persians) دَمَة مُعْد (they wrote [to him]) دَمَة (concerning) دُمَة مُعْد (those) دَمَة مُعْد (those) دَمَة مُعْد (those) مَعْد دَمَة (concerning) مُدَف (were) مَعْد دَمِ (those) دَمَة مُعْد (those) دَمَة مُعْد (concerning) مُدَف (those) دَمَة مُعْد (those) دَمَة مُعْد (concerning) مُعْد دَمَة (those) دَمَة مُعْد (those) دَمَة مُعْد (those) دَمَة مُعْد (those) مُعْد دَمَة مُعْد (those) دُمَة مُعْد (those) دُمَة مُعْد (those) دُمَة مُعْد دَمَة (concerning) مُعْد دَمَة دَمَة مُعْد (those) دُمَة دُمَة مُعْد دَمَة دَمَة مُعْد (those) دُمَة دُمَة مُعْد (those) دُمَة دُمَة مُعْد دَمَة دُمَة مُعْد دُمَة دُمَ

Chapter 2—17 of 105 pages

ةە (that) ھَھدًد (scribe, writer) ەِڍؚىج (those) ەَدْمَى (those) مَعدَد (those) مَعدَد. (dwelling) مَعدَب. (were <u>thinking</u>, planning) مَدْب. (these *officials*) مَدْب. (who with) مَدْب. (but) مَدْب. (places) مَدْب. (in <u>Shamren</u> [Shomron]) مَدْبَدَ (but) دَيْهَدْهُ، (but) دَيْهَدْهَ، (written) دَيْهُدْهَ. (scribe, writer) مَدْبَدُ (this) مَدْبُدُوْدَى (but) مَدْبُدُوْدَى مُدْبُدُوْدَى مُدْبُدُوْدى (but) مُدْبُدُوْدى (but) مُدْبُدى (but) مُدْبُدُوْدى (but) مُدْبُوْدَوْدى (but) مُدْبُوْدى (but) مُدْبُدُوْدى (but) مُدْبُوْدَوْدى (but) مُدْبُوْدَى (but) مُدْبُوْدَوْدى (but) مُدْبُوْدَى (but) مُدْبُوْدَى (but) مُدْبُوْدَى (but) مُدْبُوْدَى (but) مُدْبُوْدَى (but) مُدْبُوْدى (but) مُدْبُوْدى (but) مُدْبُوْدى (but) مُدْبُوْدَى (but) مُدْبُوْدى (but) مُدْبُوْدَى (but) مُدْبُوْدَى (but) مُدْبُوْدَى (but) مُدْبُوْدى (but) مُدْب

our lord) نَدْهُسِيّته (Artakhshisht, Ardeshir Longimanus) هُدَ. (to king) مُدَرَّب (our lord) مُدَم بيتيته (<u>Rathumos</u>, Reḥum) مُجَدٍد وَجِنَى (your servants)

(of these events, things that happened) ڊ ۽ ڪَڍ خَد ۽ (that commander, counselor) هُه (that commander, counselor)

معدهدیده (that) مُحدًد (<u>Samellios</u>, Shimshai) معدهدیده (that) مُحدًد (<u>Secretary</u>, writer

of their <u>Senate</u>, Council) (<u>of the rest</u>, others) هوت (<u>of the rest</u>, others) موت (& those) موت م

ەد (those) أَصف (those) وَجَهْدَتْ (those) وَجَهْدَتْ (those) وَجَهْدَتْ (those) وَعَالَي الله الله ا

(& in Phoinike) هجه دجمين (deep, hollow) خميمة (

* Perhaps should read فنموه or منهو (see 2 Ezra 2:15, <u>21</u>, <u>25</u> & LXX [2x]. Artakhshisht stands for the Persian title / word: "Ardeshir - <u>fearless</u>, extremely courageous." Longimanus in Aramaic is نفب يتويد "Arik Idhaya - "Long-Hands."

(to our lord) دهد (let be) المدد (knowledge) المدد (knowledge) محدد (wing) محدد (to our lord) محدد (the king)

مِيكذ (b/c) موذيٍّ (Jews) مُوف, (those) ذِهدِته (who ascended) مِ

(into Yerushalayim) خد (they came) لا فخه (to us) فرجته (when) خد (you) خد (you) فرجته (they came) فرجته (

كعدبتة: (city) رد (that) مدستندبة: (rebellious) وببعة: (k wicked) مجمعة:

Chapter 2—18 of 105 pages

نځيب, (they are building) ، فکټوټي ډېله (they are building) ، محکين (they are building) ، مده ټيبې (& the walls) ، مده يې (& the walls) ، مده يې (that <u>is most excellent</u>, surpasses *being lofty* [exalted, sublime] ، د مې معبې ، (are being <u>founded</u>, firmly set, established) ، معيد معبې ،

* متمدهب "[the Jews] are firmly established" (CAL).

مد: یہ (if) ۃٔ صِد (Therefore) مد جنّہ (city) ۃ د (this) مجدید (this) م

(not) د (tribute, tax, levy) مَدْنَةُ: (shall be completed) مَدْنَةُ: (tribute, tax, levy) كُ

(against) محمد (but) (to give) کممد (they shall be continuing) محمد در (but) کم مدد

هنديد (kings) شمعبہ (they shall be standing) معیدک (kings)

دمد المعندة (that are being <u>done</u>, made) والمعادة (these things) والمعادة (these things) والمعاد (that pertain to

(ith temple) د جد در ([&] that <u>beautifully</u>, well, meet) د جد در ([&] that <u>beautifully</u>, well, meet) ([&]

(that not) دکد (we are <u>thinking</u>, supposing) دکد

(but) الله (such [a matter] as) الله الله (it s/ be <u>neglected</u>, disregarded) المجد المعاري (this) الم

(to speak) لقم (to speak) مُحَدّ (to speak) المحتر (the king) المحتر (the king) المحتر (the king) الم

(it is being approved; seems good)) هيمسَود (it is being approved; seems good)) کې

(in <u>books</u>, records) نجمّد (<u>let search be made</u>; *may* it be examined) نجمّد

امَدِج. (those) دِجِدَی (that by) دِجِد دِجَکہ (those) ا

(those) د المعالية (necords, chronicles) د المعالية (among) المحدي (among) المحدي (hose) المحدي (those) المحدي

ذِهِج بَجٌ. (that [were] written) هِيدَكَمَدٍ (b/c of this) هَيدَكَمَدٍ (that [were] written) فَيَجْ

ڊھڍجيٽھن (that city) تھر (that) ديچدہ (she) آڏھ (was) جد سقنديد، (that) ج

فكمكحد (troubling, disturbing) مدمد منه (& cities) مدمد منه (k cities) مدمد منه (k to kings)

رف (it was) معديد (it was) مختمتيد (were] rebellious) معديد (it was) معديد (it was) مع

(the siege [imprisonment, hemming in, blockade] of) سجبتوه (the siege [imprisonment, hemming in, blockade] of)

Chapter 2—19 of 105 pages

سدَّجْد (war) جد (while) موب (war) دو (war) دو (war) موب (again, yet) موب

(city) جديمة (that b/c of) و مدينة (as <u>of old time</u>, before) و مدينة (that b/c of) مدينة (that b/c of) مدينة (this) مدي

(our lord) مَحِد (to you) مَحِد (we are declaring) مَخِد (Therefore) مَحِد (now) مَحَد (now) مَحَد (shall be built) مَحَد (this) مَحِد (this) مَحِد (this) مَحِد (being) مَحَد (that if) مَحَد (being) مَحَد (the walls) مَحَد (the walls) مَحَد (the descent) مَحَد (<u>in</u>to Syria) مَحَد (being) مَحَد (not) مَحَد (not) مَحَد (to you) مَحَد (the descent) مَحَد (the descent) مَحَد (to phoinike) مَحَد (to phoinike) مَحَد (being) مَحَد (to phoinike) مَحَد (being) مَحَد (to phoinike) مَحَد (being) مَحَد (being) مَحَد (to phoinike) مَحَد (being) مَحَد (to phoinike) مَحَد (being) مُحَد (being) م

ده : التي مديم (Then) الجدب حديث (Then back) (was) فلائد (who writing) معلاق (who writing) معلاق (who writing) معلاق (who writing) معلاق المعام (to Rathumos) معلاق المعام المع

ہَدٍہ (these things) دِجْدِتْہ (that happening) آوہ۔ (were)

(the scribe) مَحَدَّ (لا to Samellios) مَحَدَّ مَحْدَى (لا to Beeltethmos) مَحَدَّ مَحْدَ اللَّهُ مَعْدَ اللَّهُ مَحْدَى (who were <u>thinking</u>, planning) مَحْدَيْنَ (of those) (who were <u>thinking</u>, planning) مَحْدَيْنَ (of those) (لا to the rest) مَحْدَيْنَ (لا in Syria) (لا in Shomron) مَحْدَيْنَ (لا in Syria) مَحْدَيْنَ (لا in Shomron) مَحْدَيْنَ (لله in Phoinike) مَحْدَيْنَ (below) مَحْدَيْنَ (that written) فِجَجْبَتْ, (these *words*) مَحْدَيْنَ (لا in Phoinike) مَحْدَيْنَ (below) مَحْدَيْنَ (that you sent) فِجَجْبَتْ, (that you sent) مَحْدَيْنَ (l read) مَحْدَيْ (to me) مَحْدَيْ (that you sent) فِجْجَبَتْ, (that you sent) مَحْدَيْ (therefore) مَحْدَيْنَ (l read) مَحْدَيْ (to search [the records]) مَحْدَيْدَ (therefore) مَحْدَيْ (that j ou sent) مَحْبَيْنَ (that j ou seri) مَحْدَيْ (that j ou seri) مَحْدَيْ (that j ou seri) مَحْبَيْنَ (that j ou search [the records]) مَحْدَيْ (therefore) مَحْدَيْدَ (l read) مَحْدَيْدَ (that j ou search (that i<u>t</u>) مَحْبَيْنَ (that j ou search (that <u>it</u>) مَحْدَيْدَ (that <u>it</u>) مَدْ يَحْدَيْدَ (that j ou search (that <u>it</u>) مَدْ يَحْدَيْدَ (that against) مَدْ يَحْدَيْدَ (stat j ou search (that against) مَدْ يَحْدَيْدَ (stat j ou search (that against) مَدْ يَحْدَيْد (stat j ou search (that against) مَدْ يَحْدَيْبَ (stat j ou search [the records]) مَدْ يَحْدَيْ (stat against) مَدْ يَحْدَيْد (stat j ou search [that against) مَدْ يَحْدَيْد (stat j ou search [that against) مَدْ يَحْدَيْد (stat j ou search [that against) مَدْ يَحْدَيْد (stat j ou search (that against) مَدْ يَحْدَيْد (stat j ou search [that j ou search [that against) مَدْدَالله مَدْ يَحْدَيْد (stat j ou search [that j ou search [that j ou search] ويَدْدَالله ويُدْدَالله ويُدْدَالله ويُدْدَا

دید : ۵، َتَحَد (they were bringing to an end) ، فِتَجَد (wars) ، فِتَجَد (they were bringing to an end) ، فِتَجَد (against <u>it</u>) قدة (they were bringing to an end) ، فِي جَعَدِي (bey were bringing to an end) ، فِي جَعَدِي (bey were bringing to an end) ، فَي جَعَدِي (bey were bringing to an end) ، فَي جَعَدِي (bey were bringing to an end)

Chapter 2–20 of 105 pages

(were) ، الجام (were) ، المعنبة (were)

د فعجید (building) کمد مده (building) د فعجید ا

(that nothing) بَحَدَ (so) بَحَدَ (so) بَحَدَ (w that it s/ be <u>taken care of</u>, attended to) مُدَد (that nothing) مُدَد (shall be [done]) لَاتِهُوْد (these things) مُدْد (contrary to) مُدْد في. (contrary to) مُدْد (as il be <u>advanced</u>, succeeding, progressing) المُدْبَى (shall be <u>advanced</u>, succeeding, progressing) مُدْبَد. (to kings) مُدْبَد. (as if) بَمَتَ (as if) بَمَتَ (as if) مُدْبَد. (to kings) بَمَتَ (as if) بُمَتَ (of wickedness) بَمَتَ (those things) مُدْبَد (those things) مُدْبَدُون (to kings) مُدْبَدَ (as if) مُدْبَدَ (of wickedness) مُدْبَدَ (those things) مُدْبَدُون (to kings) مُدْبَدَ (as if) مُدْبَدَ (as if) مُدْبَدَ (by high be construction) مُدْبَدَ (to kings) مُدْبَدَ (as if) مُدْبَدَ (by high be construction) مُدْبَدُ (by high be construction) مُدْبُدُ (by high be construction) مُدْبُدُ (by high be construction) مُدُبُدُ (by high be construction) مُدُبُد (by high be construction) مُدُبُدُ (by high be construction) مُدُبُدُ (by high be construction) مُدُبُدُ

دی : مَدِی (Then) بَدِی (were read) بَدِی (were read) بَدِی (Rathumos) بَدِی (king) بَدَیْم (king) بَدْیَ (king) بَدْمَسِتِی (Ardeshir I) یَجْجَدِتَہ (king) بَدْمَا فَدْمَا مَعْدُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ بَعْدَى (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْبَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْ اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْبَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَهُ اللَهُ اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَ اللَّهُ اللَهُ اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ (king) بَدْمَا اللَّهُ اللَهُ بَدْمَا اللَّهُ بُعْدَا اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ مُنْ اللَهُ اللَّهُ الْعُ اللَّهُ الْمُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ ال

Chapter 2-21 of 105 pages

1 Ezra 3:1-5:6 has no parallel in Old Testament

سفده، : د Chapter 3

(great) دَحَد (Daryawash) دَحَد (king) مَوَحَد (king) مَوَحَد (king) مَوَحَد (a <u>reception</u>, feast) دَحَد (a <u>reception</u>, feast) دَحَد (baryawash) دَحَد (b (for all of those who are under him = "for all of his subjects") كجلاەن, ذِجْسَفَةُە تەر فَدَحِدَمَهُ, for all of) جَدَبُهُ (those born in) جَدَبُهُ وَجِدَمَ (those born in) فَدَحِدَمَهُ، وَجَدَمَهُ (the great ones, captains, nobles, princes) دَوَذَبُب (& for all of) فَدَحِدَه، (the great ones, captains, nobles, princes) (of <u>Maday</u>, Madday [Assyrian], Madai [Masoretic Heb. & Aram.], Media) ڊهنڊ د (& of <u>Pares</u>, Paras [Masoretic Heb. & Aram.], Persia) هدِقده (د: مَحْجَدُمَهُ (& all of) مَعْجَدُهُ (the governors) مَعْجَدُهُ (& all of) مَعْجَدُهُ (ەبچە قدّىہ (who are under him) ۋېسەبدە (those) ۋېسەبى (who are under him) ھ. (Cush) المحجمة (<u>Hindiya</u>, Hodh, Hodu [Hebrew], India) المحجمة (Cush) المجمعة (Unto دمدد المعند (in the one hundred and twenty-seven) حمدد المعند ا (satrapies, provinces) مٰہدَدەة אָנ (& when) منعمبه (& drank) منعمبه (& they ate) هذه الم الم (they were <u>satisfied</u>, filled) هدده (they were <u>satisfied</u>, filled) هدده (they were <u>satisfied</u>, filled) هدده <u>ڊم.</u> (but) ڊدٽمٽيد (*even* Daryawash) ملاقت (but) موجي (the king) (& he slept) فَدِهِي (<u>for</u> / *into* [his] <u>bedroom</u>) نُسْمِدْهُ نَا نَا لَكُوْمُ مُعْمَاتُ اللهُ الم

(& that he <u>was awoken</u>; had been <u>awakened</u>, aroused) فوديمهدبذ آمة (& that he <u>was awoken</u>; had been <u>awakened</u>, aroused)

ڊ : صَحِبہ (Then) مَکمٌد (three) مَيھين (young men) صَفہ (those) تَحدَد (guards of)

(the body) المديد (the body) المديد (the body) (the body) (the body) (the body) (the body)

د (the body) د ملاقد (of the king) ي مده (they said) مدينة (one) د في (they said) د مدينة (the body) د مدينة (the body)

in (another) يَسْدِنْد

Chapter 3–22 of 105 pages

(in jaiptier) (statement, message) مَدْبَ (a) مَدْبُ (of us) مَدْبُ (of us) مَدْبُ (Let us say) مَدْبُ (Let us say) مَدْ (Let us say) مَدْ (Let us say) مَدْ (Let us say) مَدْدُ المَد (and) مَدْ (that man) oْo (that is <u>mightier</u>, greatest) مَدْبُ (that [message] (that man) o'o (that is <u>mightier</u>, greatest) (that shall seem) (than) (than) (than) (than) (than) (than) (than) (than) (the words] of his companion, co-worker) (to him) مَدْ (shall give) (the words] of his companion, co-worker) (great) (great) (great) (the words] of his companion, co-worker) (great) (the words) of the victory) مَدْحُدُوْ (great) مَدْخَدُهُ (the be <u>wrapped [in]</u>, clothed [in]) دَوَدَتَجُهُ: (to be <u>wrapped [in]</u>, clothed [in]) دَوَدَتَجُهُ: (be shall drink) (to be <u>wrapped [in]</u>, clothed [in]) مَكَد (he shall drink) (the shall sleep) مَدْدُهُوْنَا (be shall sleep) مَدْدَبُوْنَا (be shall sleep) (the shall sleep) مَدْدَبُوْنَا (in gold) مَدْدُوْتَدُوْ (mitres, fancy turbans) (in gold) (the shall sleep) مَدْدَبُوْنَا (fins] neck) مَدْدُوْدُوْ (a nound) مَدْدُوْ (a nound) مَدْدُوْ (a nound) مَدْدُوْ (a nound) (the shall sleep) (the slape of the words) (the shall sleep) مَدْدُوْ الله والله (this] neck) (this a golden bridle (bit)." However, CAL says this word is a

corruption of the word خِدْجَهَ "of the <u>conveyance</u>, [{-<u>means of</u>} <u>transport</u>, travelling, riding, etc.] of"

(& the second in <u>command</u> [or <u>rank</u>], vicegerent, viceroy) ه ف م الم الم الم الم الم الم الم الم الم

یمج (shall sit [next to him]) دِدَدَمَه (b/c of) هیکد (of Daryawash) هیکد

(& the son of the <u>family</u> [race] = & the kinsman) مَجْدَ جِدَهَ (his wisdom) مَجْدَجَدَة (his wisdom) مُجْدَجَدَة (he shall be called) بِجَعَة (of Daryawash) مُجْدَدُمُة لا

د (when) جدای (wrote [-down]) د (when) د (when) د الله (wrote [-down]) د الله (wrote [-down]) د الله الله (wrot

(& placed [it]) محمده (they sealed [it]) المحمد (his <u>sentence</u>, message) محمده (

دهمه میہ (under) یکھدد (the pillow<u>s</u>) یکھدد (under) دیکھند (of Daryawash) مخت

(& they said) ە يىندە

(that when) بنه (even <u>awoke</u>, was awakened) بنه (that when) بنه : جمعد (that when) بنه (that when)

Chapter 3-23 of 105 pages

(they shall give) دە (to him) دې (they shall give) دە دەپ

(the king) مخدد (shall determine) مخدد (shall determine) مخدد (shall determine) مخدد (shall determine)

(of Pares) دَوَذَجُب (<u>captains</u>, great ones, princes) هُجَكَبُد (& the three) مُجَكَبُد (

دِهِكَمَ (that his sentence) مِحمَد سُحمَعًا (is wiser) مُحمَد سُحمَعًا (is wiser) مُحمَد الله الله (s/ be given) مُحمَد

(as [it is] written) المختد (just) المختد (the <u>victory</u>, reward, prize) وجهيد

(wrote) [مية] محد (Therefore) حمد[ه] (one person) حمد (wrote)

(is wine) سعدًد (<u>more powerful</u>, stronger) سعدد (<u>more powerful</u>, stronger)

* The black print matches the LXX. Adding the red text, which doesn't fit in with the following two verses, makes the text say: *"Therefore each one wrote: 'wine is stronger."*

(is the king) جَدَة (stronger) جَمَة بَيدَة، (wrote) جَمَة (the <u>other one</u>, second) بَحَدَة (are <u>strongest</u>, stronger) جَمَة (wrote) جَمَة (third one) حَدَة (That) مَدة: أو (third one) جَمَة (that) (everything) حَدَة (than) (everything) جَدَة (townen) جَدَة (women) جَدَة (truth) جَمَة (truth) جَمَة (truth) جَدَة (overcomes, grants the victory, causes to conquer) جَدَة (they took) جَدَة (while) جَدَة (the king) (they gave it) جَدَة (when) بَحَدَة (the great men, captains) بَحَدَة (to him) جَدَة (all of) جَدَجَبَة (the <u>satraps</u>, governors) (the great men, captains) (the procurators) مَدَة (all of) مَدة (of <u>Pares</u>, Persia) مَدة (the satraps, governors) مَدَة (the procurators) مَدَة (the soldiers) مَدة (the procurators) مَدَة (the procurators) مَدَة (the soldiers) مَدَة (the procurators) مَدَة (the soldiers) مَدَة (the procurators) مَدَة (the procurators) مَدَة مَدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة (the soldiers) (the procurators) مَدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة (the procurators) مَدَة (the procurators) مَدَة (the procurators) مَدَة مُدَة مُدَة (the procurators) مَدَة مُدَة (the procurators) مَدَة مُدَة (the procurators) مَدَة مُدَة (the procurators) مَدَة مُدَة (the procurators) مُدَة (the procurators) مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة (the procurators) مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة (the procurators) مُدَة مُدَة (the procurators) مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة (the procurators) مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة مُدَة (the consula rank) مُدَة (the procurators) مُدَة مُدَة (the procuc

ده (the young men) يدف, كتيميند (call ye) مةده (the young men) مةده (د الله عنه) مغنه (د الله عنه) مغرف (د الله

(& they were summoned) دینجا (their words) دیند (shall explain) دینجا (chapter 3—24 of 105 pages

د (& they came in) هکله

(to them) کرمنی (to them) دمه (to them) کرمنی (to them) کرده (to us) کرمنی (to us) کرده (to us) کرده (to the strength) کرده (that are written) کرد. (the strength) او ترکید (the first one) او ترکید (the strength) میکد (the strength) میکد (the strength) میکد (thus) میکد (thus) در او دان (thus) در (thus) در او دان (thus) در (thus) در او دان (thus) در (thus) در

(more powerful!, stronger!) بَحجَدٌ (is) بَحجَدٌ (oh] how) بَحجَدٌ (jve] men) بَحجَدٌ (ithose) بَحجَدٌ (the sons of men) بَحبَدٌ (those) مَح (the sons of men) بَحبَدٌ (those) مَح (those) مَحبَدٌ مُحبَدٌ (those) مَحبَدٌ مُحبَدٌ (those) مَحبَدُ (those) مُحبَدُ (those) مُحبَدُدُ (those) مُحبَدُدُ (those) مُحبَدُدُ (those) مُحبَدُ (those

(it makes) مَدْ فَدْ مَعْدَدٌ (and [the mind] of the king) مَدْ فَدْ مَعْدَدُ (it makes) مَدْ فَدْ مُعْدَدُ (it makes) مُدْ مُدْدَبَجٌ، (mind) مَدْ ([to be] <u>one</u>, the same) مُدْدَبَجٌ، (mind) مَدْ دُوْ

فِدِجْدَ جَــَمَّـد (& [also the mind] of the <u>one born in the house</u>, steward, slave) فِدِجْدَ جَــَمَّـد (& of the poor man) فِدِجْدَ سِنَةٍ، (& of the <u>free</u> [-<u>born</u>], noble, freed slave) فِدِجْمَجَدٌ، (& of the rich man)

(to <u>good cheer</u>, delight) نجو هَعْدُ (it changes) مختيف (mind) مَدْ (& every) مِدْ (every) مَدْ (it remembers) مَدْ (anot) مَدْ (anot) مَدْ (anot) مَدْ (debt, sin, guilt) مَدْ (wery) مَدْ (distress, sadness, grief, harm) مَدْ (debt, sin, guilt) مُدَدْ (it makes [feel]) مَدْ (hearts, minds) مُدْ (anot) مَدْ (anot) مَدْ (it makes [feel]) مَدْ (hearts, minds) مُدْدَة (anot) مُدْ (by means of talents, "in millions" [RSV]) مُحْدَة (it makes [every one]) مُحْدَة (by means of talents, "in millions" [RSV]) مُحْدَة (it makes [every one]) مُحْدَة (to speak) مُحْدَة (it makes [every one]) مُحْدَة (

د: مکد (they are drinking) ، نخم (when) ، نخم (they] remember) ، نخم (when) د تد مکد (when)

دهد معند (to love) كد معند (to love) دينيد (<u>friends</u>, lovers) دينيد (to love) دينيد (& brothers, brethren) دينيد

Chapter 3–25 of 105 pages

(swords) هد. (They are <u>unsheathing</u>, drawing) هد. (much [time]) هد. (not) هد.

* LXX translated גדס א as μεμνηνται "they are remembering" here. * σ' "it" (CAL). "And after not much time" = "and after a little while." This would match the LXX reading and cause the sentence to make sense.

حد: ەيغېب (when) وه. (from) سعدًد (the wine)

(they shall <u>recover</u>, stand, arise) ديموهر. (not) ك (they shall <u>recover</u>, stand, arise)

ةكب. (those things) دهنده (those things)

ديد: ١٥ ((ye] men) بيدة الميكة. (is not) أو (is not) بيدة الميكة. ((ot is not) بيدة الميكة. ((ot is not) بيدة ((ot is not) بيدة) ((that after this manner) بيمة، ((wine) واتحفت ((that after this manner)

(to do [these things]) لاهديد (it is <u>urging strongly</u>, compelling, forcing) ثلاء

(he said) مَحْتَد (when) الله (when) المحمد (when) مُحَدّ (when) مُحَدّ (when) مُحَدّ (when) مُحَدّ (when) مُحَد

سەكدە، : د Chapter 4

Chapter 4-26 of 105 pages

- (war) مَعْجَد (they are doing [it]) لَعَدَبَد (them) لَعَد (against) مَعْجَد (four diage) مَعْدَد (he shall tell) لَهُ (four diage) مَعْد تُد (but) مَعْد (they are doing [it]) مَعْد (against) مَعْد (against) لَهُ (one) لَعْم (one) لَعْم (one) لَعْم (the <u>warriors</u>, fighters, enemies) مَعْد تُد (against) لَعْم (the <u>warriors</u>, fighters, enemies) مَعْد تُد (de s/ send) لَعْم (the mountains) (the mountains) مَعْد (against) مُعْد تُد (the mountains) مُعْد تُد (de send) مُعْد تُعْد (de send) مُعْد تُعْد (de send) مُعْد تُد (de send) مُعْد تُد (de send) مُعْد تُد (de send) مُعْد تُد (de send) مُعْد تُعْد (de send) مُعْد تُد (de send) مُعْد مُعْد (de send) مُعْد تُد (de send) مُعْد مُعْد (de send) مُعْد تُد (de send) مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (de send) مُعْد مُعْد (de send) مُعْد مُعْد (de send) مُعْد مُعْد (de send) مُعْد (de send)
 - (& [also] those) (پنجوه. (they shall <u>take</u>, plunder, spoil) (پنجوه.
 - (all of) جِدْمٍ (other things [remaining]) جِدْمٍ (

- ه : ه جد (those) نمید. (& all) دک (who are not
- معدسبہ (<u>serving as a soldier</u>, doing military service) مکد (serving as a soldier)
- (but) المعام (are <u>approaching</u>, fighting, joining battle, making war) المعاد المعاد المعاد (but) المعاد المعا معاد المعاد المعا معاد المعاد المعا
 - (the ground) كَدْمُكَ (are <u>ploughing</u>, cultivating, tilling, planting) من هندذب.
 - هوب (still, again) هُد (after that) دِوَدَهب (they are sowing) هُد (still, again) هُد (still)

(they are bringing [the harvest] up) ممعتب (they have reaped, cut down) فمعتب

- (while) المنافذ (to the king) فنسفت (another) معلقت (another) معلقت (another) معلقت (another) معلقت (
- (they are compelling) مَجْدِيَّهُ (they are bringing up) مَجْدِيَّهُ (they are bringing up)

(to the king) کمکد (to the king)

Chapter 4-27 of 105 pages

(the shall tell [his servants]) مَحِدَد (to kill) مُحَدَّد (he shall tell [his servants]) مُحَدَّد (to spare) كمد ([if] he is saying) تعجمب (to spare) عبد (if] he is saying) ([if] he says) معند (to hit) معمد (to hit) معند (to hit) معند ([If] he says) معند (if] he says) ((if] he says) ([if] he says) نصف (they are making desolate) مسفحب (to <u>lay waste</u>, destroy) تعد (if] (to build) دیجت (to build) دیجت (to building) بد: نفد ([If] he says) فهسب. (to cut down) فهسب. ([If] he says) to plant) کمید ([if] he says) کمید (if] he says) ثروبہ ([to] him) كمعًا دبات (his people) مستكة ماه (kis armies) دميله (all of) المتكة ماه ([to] him) د. (he) مَح إدم (<u>also with these things</u> = moreover) محم إدم (<u>obeying</u>, listening) محم المع (<u>obeying</u>, listening) محم الم (<u>reclines</u>, leans on his elbow, lies down on his side, sits down [at the table]) مَجِه (خد (when) تحد (he eats) متمد (when) مذهب (when) مد د (these) د الله (these) د الله (these) د الله (these) د الله (شرح (him) م الله (him) (him) م الله (him) (h هيم، (able) جِدَبَدٍ (everyone) کمدو (to go) فکمیخد (able) جکترد (able) معیم، (are disobeying) مک (& none) مک (his <u>deeds</u>, business) (him [in anything]) ده مد: نه (Oh) محدق (is not) که (jve] men) محدق (Oh) محدق (Oh) محدق (Oh) محدق المعالي (Oh) محدق المعالي (Oh) محدق

(being obeyed) مَعْدَدَ (after this manner, like this) مَعْدَدَ (b/c) وَأَجْدَدَ (the king) مَعْدَمْكُنَدَ (b/c) مَعْدَمُ (the king) مُعْدَمُ (the king) مُعْدَمُ (the is) مُعْدَمُ (the is) مُعْدَمُ (the is) مُعْدَمُ (the is) مُدْجَدَد (who was speaking) مُدْبَجُنْد أَهُ (that third person) مُدْبَجُنْد أَهُ وَجْبَ (But) مُدْبَجُنْد أَهُ وَ

(is) مَعَد (this one) مَعَد (this one) مَعَد (this one) مَعَد (women) مَعَد (of, about) مَع (from) مَع (of <u>Shealtiel</u>, Shaltiel) مَع (that [son]) مَع (def speak) مَع فَحَدَي (began) مَع (the family) مَع فَحَد مَع مُعَد (the family) مَع فَحَد مُع

مد : بحد (it is the great king) دَتْ أَمَ مِكْتُ (not) دَتْ (it is the great king) مَعْدَيْهُ (Oh] men) مع

Chapter 4–28 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

* written میکیکید or دیکیکید (Ezra-Neh.) (Who is) معده (strong.) ميكم. (nor the wine) معده (<u>men</u>, humans) حديثة (

ر (therefore) أه (that <u>person</u>, thing) أه (therefore) في في في في المعالية (that <u>person</u>, thing) أ

(over them) دمخده (who is <u>in authority</u>, set; has prevailed) دمخده (who is <u>in authority</u>, set; has prevailed)

* من "him" (CAL). "It is <u>not</u> the great king" would match the LXX reading and cause the sentence to make sense.

(Is it not) معدد (Is it not) معدد (Is it not) دهدد (Is it not) دهدد (Is it not) دهدد د

ەكچذى (which rules) ئىڭد ۋە (that people) دىتكىيد (which rules) ئە

(the seath) مكد (worer) مكد (the sea) تذكد

([the people] <u>came</u>, existed) المفترة (& from <u>them</u> [women]) معند المعندة من المعندة معندة المعندة المعندة معندة معندة المعندة المعندة المعندة المعندة المعندة المعندة معندة معندة م معندة المعندة المعندة المعندة المعندة المعندة معندة المعندة معندة المعندة المعندة المعندة المعندة معندة المعندة المعندة معندة معندة المعندة معندة المعندة ا

(are <u>bringing up</u>, rearing, educating, enriching) ، قصبت (& these women) ، ما م

(who planted) جنب (even those men) ينف (<u>them</u> [the men]) ذم ينه (them [the men]

(came) منه (that wine) د المعنه (those men) منه (even from) منه (that wine) د المعنه (those men) منه (

(of men) نَصْهَدِد (the <u>stoles</u>, robes) مَعْدِد (are making) جَبَيْتَتْ (& these) مَعْدِد (د مَعْدِد ((الله عنه الله عنه) (ال

ەۋىم. (to men) ئجب. (glory, praise) (are <u>bringing</u>, giving) ئجنىتىت. (& these) ەۋىم.

مكن (are able) ميم. (are able) ديمتند (men) لمرمة (are able) ميم.

(women) ستد (without) مهکذ هر

(gold) بالبندية, (but) المحديمة, (but) المحدية, (but) المحدية, (if) المحدية, (if) المحدية, (if) المحدية, (thing, possession, [plural] "goods") موادشا (thing, possession, [plural] (thing, possession, [plural] "goods") موادشا (thing, possession, [plural] (thing) (thin

(a woman) دَمَمَد شدًا (beautiful, goodly) دَمَمَد شدًا (beautiful, goodly) عَدَمَمًا سَدًا (beautiful, goodly)

(in <u>appearance</u>, form, figure) خمبة، (beautiful) خمبة، (beautiful

(& in grace, a fair deed, virtue) فبتمودد (

(Also) مَدِد. (these things) جَدِد. (Also) مَدِد. تُك (Also) مَدِد. تُك (Also) مَد

(the men are letting [them] go) تحت (by her) ترة (the men are letting [them] go) تحت (hapter 4—29 of 105 pages

(the mouth) هوهَد (they are <u>opening wide</u>, gaping) هوهَد (& [even] while) مخد شدخب (& all of them) محِدهن (at her) ته (they are <u>looking</u>, gazing) شدخب (ه (& silver) محِدهن (gold) محِدهن (than) ته (more) فدين (are loving) فدهد (& silver) فديد (than) ته (more) فدين (are loving) فدهيد (<u>beautiful</u>, goodly) خميد (<u>beautiful</u>, <u>goodly</u>) خميد (<u>beautiful</u>, <u>goodly</u>) خميد (<u>beautiful</u>, <u>goodly</u>) خميد (<u>beautiful</u>, <u>goodly</u>) <u>خميد</u> (<u>beautiful</u>) <u>b</u> (<u>beautiful</u>, <u>goodly</u>) <u>خميد</u> (<u>beautiful</u>, <u>goodly</u>) <u>s</u> (<u>beautiful</u>, <u>goodly</u>) <u>s</u> (<u>beautiful</u>, <u>goodly</u>) <u>s</u> (<u>beautiful</u>, <u>goodly</u>) <u>b</u> (<u>b</u> (<u>b</u> (<u>also</u>) <u>b</u> (<u>also</u>) <u>b</u> (<u>b</u> (<u>also</u>) <u>b</u> (<u></u>

(in his hand) حدثت ([a] sword) خمت ([a] man) حدثت (k takes) حديدة ([a] دمية

(that he shall go) ديساق (that he shall go) ديساند (that he shall go) ديساند

(to <u>rob</u>, make raids, maraud, commit piracy مدهدهیده

دج : وَكَنَدْمَا لَلْهُ اللَّهُ (& the lion) مَعْدَدُ (he <u>faces</u>, looks at) مَعْدَدُ (& the lion) مَعْدَدُ (& takes by <u>force</u> [violence], seizes) مَعْدَدُ (that he steals) وَجُدِبَعَد (who is loved) وَجُدِبَعَد (to that *woman*) حُمَّد (who is loved) وَدَسَبَعَد (to that *woman*) وَحَدَّدُ

Chapter 4—30 of 105 pages

(he brings [the spoil]) هنهد

ده : مهجندیم (<u>greatly</u>, exceedingly) مید (loves) خذیغن (a man) دیرتمید (livis] wife)

مديدة. (more) ثو (than) دينة (his] father) مدهد (more) مدهد (more) مدهد (his]

(in their mind [intelligence]) تهذيبة: دوملاصه (were changed) عنه (& many) مهذين (a mind [intelligence]) ما الم

(= "went mad [insane], raved, acted wildly or foolishly" "lost their minds" [RSV])

(they became) مهدد (k servants) مهدد (women) مهدد (b/c of) مهدد (b/c of)

محكم ومر (b/c of them) محكم ومر

(have perished, were destroyed) یاده (& many men) داده (هدینه (any men)

(& strayed; sinned [LXX]) هلاه (& have erred, fallen, fallen into error) ملايته (& have erred, fallen, fallen into error)

(women) ميكذ (<u>b/c of</u>, for) يتيد

ده (is not) که (me?) که (are you not believing) که (me?) که (me?) که (are you not believing) که (me?) که (me?)

دَتْ أَه (he great) مَدْتُ (even the king) دَجَدَتْ دِجَدَة

(all of) عد (Are not) که (in his <u>power</u>, authority, dominion?)

(him) جە (to touch) ئەمدىبە (fearing) ئەمدىبە (the <u>regions</u>, provinces, countries) ئەمدىبە * Perhaps should read: دىمەنىتىنە دېيەت

دله المعالية (I was seeing) لام (him) مديده مد (I was seeing) دله مديد المعالية المعالية المعالية (L was seeing

(Bartakos [LXX]) دولا (of <u>leader</u>, chief) دولا (the daughter) دولا ا

رالله: (that <u>amazing</u>, wonderful) اَتَج دِدَهِ جَمَّد (that <u>amazing</u>, wonderful) اَتَى مُحْمَد مَد الله الله (of the king) دِمْدَتَد (of the king)

Chapter 4—31 of 105 pages

exif) (at her) الله (he gazes) الله (his mouth) الله (opened wide, gaped) الله (at her) مدر (at her) مدر

([at] him) کۀ اِنه (she was <u>laughing</u>, mocking, ridiculing) کۀ اِنه ([at] him) کۀ اِنه ([at] him)

(but) بني آهند (he was <u>laughing</u>, deriding [also]) ي. (but) چمپ

(she was embittered, bitter, saddened, provoked to wrath; treated harshly) هِدِعَدَظَدَ

دکه هد (her) معدد (her was <u>flattering</u>, charming) دمخت (her) که (her) دمخت (so)

([to] him) دهموديد (that she shall <u>be reconciled</u>, agree with) که

لد: ته (Oh) كجدد (men) المحدد (how) ميكاند. (ore strong) ميكاند (how) الم

(that <u>thus</u>, after this manner; such things [RSV]) هَدَدٌ. (that <u>thus</u>, after this manner; such things [RSV]

(& the <u>captains</u>, princes, nobles, chiefs) هدف (the king) مدفن (& then) مدف

سَمَدَب. آەَه (were looking) نَسَدَى خَنَسَدَى (at one another) مَعْدَد (were looking) مَعْدَد (& ke began) مَعْدَد (truth) كَعْمَىكَدە (to speak)

دد: (great, large) دَفَر (women) المتحدّة، (strong) متداها (oreat, large) دَفَر (large) دَفَر (oreat, large) د

ندک (is the earth) متحد (is the heaven) مطلب (is the heaven) مطلب (is the heaven)

دۆرىكى (is the sun) يومتا (in [its] <u>course</u>, *Literally:* running) موكد

<u>ز</u> (running, moving quickly) دُور (& again) مِبْوب (of [the] heaven) دُور (<u>running</u>, moving quickly

دومجمد دجد (in one) حمد (to its place) خمعًد (day)

لات : كه (Is not) ذكر (Is not) مَن (Is not) مَن (Is not) دِمَدِي. (Who these things)

(made) مَسْيِكَجَّہ (s great) دان (truth) کت (k stronger) مَسْيِكَجَّہ (more) کت (more) مُسْيِكَجَہ (k stronger) مُسْيِكَجَہ (than) مَد (than) مَد (than) مَد (than) مَد (than) مَد (than) مَد (than) مُسْيَكَجُ

(calls, proclaims) ندید ([upon] the truth) کمتود (the earth) ندید (All of) ندید (All of) ندید (the deeds) ندید (the deeds) مجدی (blesses) مجدی (blesses) مجدی (the deeds) (the deeds) مجدی (the deeds) (the

Chapter 4—32 of 105 pages

در (with her) در (even nothing at all) کمک (evil) کمک (even nothing at all) کمک مدیر (with her) در ال

(are evil) مَعْدَد (The king) مَعْدَد (is evil) مَعْدَد (is evil) مَعْدَد (is evil) مَعْدَد (is evil

جِده، (all of) تَبْتُ (the children) وَدَنْتُ (all of) مَعَدَّد. (all of) مَعَدَّد.

دیتی (such as) دیتی (all of them) جدمه (their deeds) دیتی (such as) مدید

ەكد (is in them) دېخە تەم دە (is in them) مەكد (a not) دە (ا

ره <u>in</u> [b/c of] their <u>wickedness</u>, injustice, unrighteousness, wrong) ، وَجَعَهُ لَمَهُمُ ذِجِحَهُمُ (they *shall be* <u>perishing</u>, destroyed, put to death) تَجِجِبَ

(establishes, confirms; continues [LXX]) للمد: ومحدّد (& the truth) للمد: ومحدّد (

(& is strong) من (<u>forever</u>, always) دککتر (& is strong) من (<u>forever</u>, always) من الم

(Literally: unto the age of the age[s]; forevermore) كنكم دندمين

(to accept the <u>face</u> [person] *of anyone*, prefer, be <u>favorable</u> [partial] to) کيښج حفذيونه کړ. مک (those things) مک (but) نړک (change, difference) پک (k no)

(instead of) عدر (doing, producing, executing) عدر (that are just, righteous) عدر (doing, executing)

جِدہ (all) متیہ (those things) جگمدیہ (all) متاب

(<u>well</u>, very) مجلامه. (& all *people*) مجلامه. (<u>& [or] wicked</u>, cruel) مجلامه.

(have <u>willed</u>, desired, chosen, consented, been well pleased) هي يدجيه. نيمينية وبكاته (in her deeds)

(in her judgment) تدمد (unjust) که ک (there is] nothing) تدمد مدرج (unjust

ەجىكە (is) مەندەبە، (is) مەندە (the strength) مەندەبە، (the strength) ەمىدە (the strength)

(of all of) ججدمه. (& the <u>majesty</u>, magnificence) مختوبة، (& the <u>majesty</u>, magnificence) مختوبة،

كذهد (the ages) محدد (Blessed) محدد (the God) بكروه (is, be) ويددد (the God) ويددد

(the people) هد : ف تدمت (& he stopped) مد : ف تدمت (& he stopped) مد : ف تدمت (& he stopped) مد : ف تدمت (

Chapter 4—33 of 105 pages

- مد : شمد من (Then) ملک (the king) دمد (said) دمد : شمد (to him) ملک (ask) ما (that) مد (that) مد (thing)
 - (those things) جَدِب العام (you are desiring) جَدِب (vou are desiring) مَدِب (even more than, beyond)
 - ذِجِجَبَّہ (that are written) میہد (& we shall give [it]) میہد (to you) کی
 - دة، وقد (in that manner) ويتمخصه (b/c you were found) جميد بمحيعًا (in that manner) (you shall sit) ويتماي (you shall sit) مهد جدد (you shall sit)
 - (you shall be called) مجمعة وجكد (& <u>the son of my race</u>, my relative) مجمعة وجكد
- هد: أمد (Then) ينجد (to the king) لمجدد (he said) لا ي المديدة (to the king) مديدة (the vow) مديدة (
 - ذِيذِه (that you <u>vowed</u>, made) کھِڊٽ (to build) کنهذ جيدي (Yerushalayim) کنهذ جيدي (
 - تحمعًا من (in that day) دِكَمْ بَن (in that your crown) مَحَدَّه (you received) مَحَدَّه
 - (that were taken) هديت (the <u>furnishings</u>, utensils) هدين (& all of) مديني (د فلجلامه, utensils)
 - هد. (from) دەدىمىلە (Yerushalayim) كەخمىلە (from) ئەدىمىلە (to send back) ئەدىمىلە
 - (when) جو (Curish, Coresh) دوند (that was setting apart) جو
 - تدد بَعَد (he was vowing) كمعَدد (to send [them] back) كمعَد (to send [them] back) الم
 - مدت : مذه (to build) کمجت (even you vowed) کمجت (to build) ، مدّ (even you vowed) م
- (that temple) بَوَهَ يَعْدَ الله (which <u>set on fire</u>, burned *down*) بَوْهَ عَبَّ (that temple) المُحكد الله الم
 - جد (when) سِدْجَه (was laid waste) جەمەد (yehudah) ھ. (by) خکدَتٍ (when)
 - ده : مةید (this) شود (that *request*) مدر (is) مد (that *request*) دکې (which of you)
 - معجم يَتَد (I am <u>desiring</u>, making a petition) هَذِه (o king) مَكْفَ (my lord) مَكْمَ
- ەتىد (that I am asking) دىنىد ئەند (that I am asking) كى (of you) ەتەدى دىمچىتە (that I am asking)
- (that greatness which proceeds from you, befits your magnificence) ذحمة المحد وهتى (that greatness which proceeds from you)
- تَحِد نَعْد (I am seeking [this]) تَحِد نَعْد (therefore) بَحَتْد (therefore) وَحِمَد (so that) المَ

ديديدَن شهر (that vow) بنجد (which you made) لي المعدد الله (to that King) بنجد (which you made) بنجد (that vow) بنجد (your own mouth) بنجد (from, with) هي (to perform *it*) بنجد (of heaven) بنجد (the king) مع : أم ومع : الله (the king) مع : الله (baryawash) بنجد (arose, stood) من (when) بنج (the king) بنج (the king) بنج (the king) بنج (to baryawash) بخد (to baryawash) بنجد (to him) بنج (to him) بنج (to heaven) بنج (to heaven) بنج (to him) بنج (to him) بنج (to heaven) بنج (to heaven) بنج (to heaven) بنجد (to heaven) بنج (to him) بنج (to heaven) بنج (to heaven) بنج (to heaven) بنج (to him) بنج (to heaven) بنج (to him) مي بخب (to him) بنج (the stewards, administrators [CAL], οικονομους) بنج (all of) بنج (the captains) مي بخب (to heaven) بنج (the captains) بنج (to heaven) بنج (to heaven) (the stewards, administrators [CAL], οικονομους) (they s/ accompany [follow] him) م ي مي بخب (so that) بنج (that are ascending) بنج (who are with him) بخد (to build [-up]) وند (to build [-up]) (to build [-up]) (to build [-up])

¹ (Sing.) دەستىگىد or uq-na-ma (Oraham). (Sing.) οικονομος.

عدد: فِدْجَدْمَهُ, (the procurators [τοπαρχαι]) هِ مِعْدَدُ (the procurators (κ all of)) وَ دَمَّوَدَ بَعْدِي (who are in <u>deep</u> [hollow] Syria) (letters) هُ مُدَمَّدَهُ, (who are in Levanon) مُحَدَّبُهُ، (letters) (from) حَجَدَهُ (to <u>bring over</u>, transport, transfer) (from) مُحَدَّبُوهُ (to <u>bring over</u>, transport, transfer) (to <u>bring over</u>, transport, transfer) (the city) مُحَدَّبُهُ، (<u>Lunan</u> [Levanon)) مُحَدَّبُهُ، (they shall [help] him build) وَيَجْدَبُهُ، مُعَدِّمَ (they shall [help] him build)

¹ (Sing.) τοπαρχος.

(those <u>Yehudians</u>, Jews) ، مَعَدَّبُ (for all of) ، مَعَدَّبُ مَعْدَمَةُ، (the kingdom) ، (to Yehudah) ، (that every) ، (their] <u>liberty</u> or freedom from fear, tax or tribute) ، (that every) ، (their] <u>liberty</u> or freedom from fear, tax or tribute) ، (k procurator) ، (k administrator) ، (to Yehudah) ، (to Yehudah) ، (to Yehudah) ، (that every) ، (their] <u>liberty</u> or freedom from fear, tax or tribute) ، (k administrator) ، (that every) ، (their]) ، (the

Chapter 4—35 of 105 pages

(the ir doors, gates) ، بَدْهِد ، بَدَمَه ، (shall <u>assail against</u>, forcibly enter) ، بَنْهَدِ ، بَالله (that they are <u>holding</u>, ruling) ، بَسَجَتَ (that province) ، بَهْدَهُ أَنْ الله (it shall be theirs) ، بَحْوَد ، بَجْهَ، مَد (that the Edomites) ، بَنْجَتْن (w/o) ، بَجْدَن (shall <u>leave</u>; let <u>alone</u> [go, loose], give up) ، بَحْفَه (that the Edomites) ، بَحْدَى (shall <u>leave</u>; let <u>alone</u> [go, loose], give up) ، بَحْفَه (that the Edomites) ، بَحْدَى (of the Jews) ، (from [them]) ، بَحْدَى (that holding) ، بَحْدَى (the cities) ، مَحْدَى (of the temple) ، وموذَّتَ (that it is <u>being built</u>; <u>completed</u> [RSV]) ، ومُحَدَّى (that it is <u>being built</u>; <u>completed</u> [RSV]) ، بَحْدَى (the altar) ، بَحْدَى (whole burnt offerings) ، بَحْدَى (on every) مَحْدَى (the shall offer [present] *seventeen burnt offerings*) ، بَحْدَى (a commandment) ، بَحْدَى (talents) ، بَحْدَى (talents) ، بَحْدَى (tale altar) ، بَحْدَى (tale altar) ، بَحْدَى (tale altar) ، بَحْدَى (the shall be fire altar) ، بَحْدَى (the altar) ، بَحْدَى (the altar) ، بُحْدَى (the altar) ، بَحْدَى (the shall offer ings) ، بَحْدَى (the altar) ، بَحْدَى (the shall offer ings) ، بَحْدَى (the altar) ، بَحْدَى (they shall offer) ، بَحْدَى (ter مُحْدَى (ter altar) ، بَحْدَى (teactar) ، بُحْمَا ، بُحْدَى (ter altar) ، بَحْدَى (tea

(who are going towards [there]) ديد: فِدِجِدَهَ. (those) مَعْدَى (those) جَعْدَى (those) بَعْدَيْدَ (those) بَعْدَيْدَ (to build) بَعْدَيْدَ (from) عَدِيدَ (from) تَجَعَد (the province, city) بَجَعَد بَعَدَ (there shall be freedom) (even for them) فَدَهَ (there shall be freedom) فَحَدَيْ (those priests) فَدَهَ بَعْد بَعْه مَدْهُ (those priests) فَحَدَيْ أَمَا وَحَدَهُ. (who are going towards [there]) جَعَد بَعْد بَعْد بَعْد بَعْد بَعْد بَعْد بَعْد بُعْد (who are going towards [there]) جَعَد بُعْد ب

دد: : حجَد (But) (But) (But) (But) (But) (be wrote) (be wrote) (be priestly <u>stole</u> [vestment]) (the priestly <u>stole</u> [vestment]) (the thing needed, supplies) (be united that they were ministering) (in) (in) (in) (that they were ministering) (be wrote) (be wrote

Chapter 4—36 of 105 pages

(who <u>shall be</u> [were] guarding) ، بتهده (those) مقده (& all of) منه (ه ديده دم الله عنه) (ه د الله ع

ر (the <u>city</u>, province) دما (he wrote) دما (to give) دما (to give) دما (to give) دما (to give) دما (them)

(& <u>salaries</u>, wages) ديمقيتيةد (<u>allotted portions; land</u> [RSV]) ديمين

(all of) جدهن (& he sent back) جده (

رقد (those [other] things) ، جانب (those [other] things) ، مَدِير (that <u>said</u>, commanded) ، مودّ

(commanded) کمیدند (that *Daryawash*) مَه (also) کمیدند (that *Daryawash*) دمید

(to be done) دەخىتلام (to be done) دەخىتلە (to be done) دەخىتلە (to Yerushalayim) دەخىتلە

دهه (young man) د (that) م (went out) د المد: المديني (that) م المديني (that) م المديني (that) الم الم

(to heaven) كومت (his face) كومت (he lifted up) كومت (to heaven) كومت

(the King) نون (Yerushalayim) نون (Yerushalayim) نون (the King) نون (the <u>blessed</u>; <u>bowed down</u> [knelt] to) نون (saying) نون (saying) نون (of heaven) نون (saying) نون (the King)

نبه: هنه (From You) آمد (is) (is) آمد (From You) المعنية (Ethe reward of-] the <u>victory</u>, prize)

معنی (k from You) آجر (is) سِجعِبٌد (the wisdom) مدِجکی (š) آجر (the wisdom) مد

د جنگ (the <u>glory</u>, praise) ديند (& I am) د جنگ

(Your [house-] <u>slave</u>, steward; one born in Your house; a family member)

ه عدد کر (Blessed) المان (Blessed) المان (art Thou) والمان (You who has given) کر (me

سِجِعِبَّد (the] wisdom) مَكَى (Vou) مِعَادٍ عَاني (I am <u>confessing</u>, asserting,) مَكَى (the] wisdom)

+ (I am giving thanks, praising, professing, acknowledging, affirming, believing)

هَدَبًا (Oh LORD) دِرْجَةَمُ (Oh LORD) هَدَبُ

Chapter 4—37 of 105 pages

(& he made [this] known; told [this]; showed [this] to all of his brethren)

(of their ancestors) دَكَتَمَد (the God) دَكَتَمَد (& they <u>blessed</u>, praised) هد: • مند مند و مذه و

(rest, quiet, calm, peace) ميهذ (them) دمه. (He had given) دينه (b/c) دينه (b/c)

(& forgiveness; release from debt, sin; permission) ه مو جستند (&

هد: دهمت (to ascend) ودهجت (to ascend) دهد عدم (verushalayim) ده د عدم

(that was called) ويتدخط (& that temple) وذكر محكد مرة و

(& they were drinking) متَحَمَّد جَمَّه (on it) محدة (His <u>Name</u>, title, renown) متَحَمَّد جَمَّة ((with جَمَّة (with) موهبيتين (with) موهبيتين (with) موهبيتين (*for* seven days) مُوَجَدَد مُوَجَدَد (*for* seven days)

1 Ezra 5:7-70 = Ezra 2:1 thru 4:1-5

مەكدە، : Thapter 5 مادە

(to ascend) فِحْهَ، (were chosen) نِجْهَةَ، (these things) مُحْهَم (But) فِحْهَ، (after) فَحْمَة (after) فَحْمَة (of the <u>families</u>, races) فَحْمَة (of the house[-hold]) فَحْمَة (the leaders) فَحْمَة (the leaders) فَحْمَة (according to) فَحْمَة (according to) مَدْجَد دُمْهُ، (their menservants) مَدْجَد دَمْهُ، (at their menservants) مَدْجَد دَمْهُ، (at their menservants) مُحْجَد دَمْهُ، (at their cattle) مُحْجَد دَمْهُ، (at their data and and their cattle) مُحْجَد دَمْهُ، (at their menservants) مُحْجَد دَمْهُ، (at their cattle) مُحْجَد دَمْه (at their cattle) مُحْجَد دَمْهُ، (at their cattle) مُحْجَد دُمْهُ، (at their cattle) مُحْجَد دُمْهُ، (at their cattle) مُحْجَد دُمْهُ، (at their cattle) مُحْجَد دُمْهُ (at their cattle) دُمْجَة (at their cattle) مُحْجَد دُمْهُ، (at their cattle) مُحْجَد دُمْهُ (at their cattle) دُمْجَة دُمْهُ (at their cattle) مُحْجَد دُمْهُ (at their cattle) دُمْجَة دُمْهُ (at their cattle) دُمْهُ مُحْمَة دُمْهُ (at their cattle) دُمْجُمُوْمُ (at their cattle) دُمْهُ دُمْهُ (at their

Chapter 5—38 of 105 pages

دەنذبىتىچ (in Yerushalayim) بىر نېمىتى (دەندىلەر) (دەندىكە (<u>safely</u>; *literally* "with peace") بىر (دەندىتىچ (<u>safely</u>; *literally* "with peace") بىر مەم مەم يېرى (<u>lyric poetry</u>, music) بەر (<u>safely</u>; (kettle-] drums, tabrets) بۇرۇر (<u>safely</u>; (<u>socend</u>) بەر (<u>safely</u>; engaging in <u>sports</u> (warlike exercises]) بىر (<u>safely</u>; (together) بور (<u>safely</u>; (<u>socend</u>) بور (<u>those ones</u>, them) بور (<u>those ones</u>, them) بور (<u>those ones</u>, them)

* "playing" (LXX). However, perhaps this verb should be understood in its Ithpeel pronunciation of معتمٰيد."

(who were ascending [there]) خديتده مدر (الله الله عنه) فريتده مدر الله (who were ascending [there])

(their governorship, magistracy, principality, episcopacy, abbacy)

r (the sons of) حدّة (The priests) دخميّد (the sons of) دفر (the son) دخميّد (the son) دمّ

دِنامَدُهُ, (of Aharon) [تر]جتهد (Yehoshua) مَّه (that son

(of Serayah) جَ (that *son*) مَه (of <u>Yehozadaq</u>, Yozadaq) جُدِيدَةُ (that *son*) مُ

(that son) مَه (of Zerubbabel) دوونتجمد (that son) مَه (that son) مَه (that son) مَه مفتسبت (that son)

(of David) جيديميد (from) جديمة (from) جديمة (from) جديميد (from) بتما (from) بتما (from) بتما (from) (from) بتما (from) (from)

هج. (from] the family) جدمة (of Perez) جدمة (the race) بندحة (from] (from] بدية (from) بدينة (from) وم

(of Yehudah) ذِما وَدَد (of Yehudah)

* These names are Hebraicly spelled two ways: Yozadaq (Ezra 3:2, 8; 5:2, etc.) & Yehozadaq (Haggai 1:1, 12, 14, etc.) and Shealtiel (Ezra 3:2, 8, etc.) & Shaltiel (Hag. 1:12, 14; 2:2). Shealtiel is Aramaicly spelled کی "She-lath-el" elsewhere (Haggai 1:1, 12, 14, etc). * This name is Aramaicly spelled هَوَتَ ro هَوَتَ Sra-ya or Sa-ri-a" & هَوَتَ Sraw-yah" elsewhere (1 Chron. 6:14, etc.). * هَذِبَ (CAL] is perhaps a misspelling for "& Yoyaqim." LXX has Ιωακιμ, which is the normal transliteration for "Yehoyaqim" and its contracted form of "Yoyaqim." Chapter 5–39 of 105 pages

ه : ٢٥ (before) هذه (who was speaking) دِهَدَهَي (Even that Zerubbabel) هذه (of the <u>Parsites</u>, Persians) دِهَدَهَي (the king) جَدَمَ (Daryawash) دَدَمَه بلا ([in] the second *year*) دَمَ مَدَمَ بَدِهَ (wise <u>words</u> [sentences]) هَذِ بَدِم يُعْدِ (the first month) دَمَ دَمَ بُدِهَ بُدِهَ مُدَمَ بُدِهُمُ (in April) دَمَ دُمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ وَحَمْ (the first month) دَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ (in April) دَمَ مُدَمَ (of his reign) وَعَدَهُمُ اللَّهُ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ (the first month) دَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ (the first month) دَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ (in April) مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ (the first month) وَعَدَمَه مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ (the first month) دَم مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ (the first month) مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ (the first month) دَم مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَمَ مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم (the first month) مُدَمَ مُدَم مُدُم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدُم مُدَم مُدَم مُدُم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدُم مُدُم مُدُم مُدُم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدَم مُدُم مُدُم مُدُم مُدُم مُدُم مُدَم مُدُم مُدَم مُدُم م

* <u>Note</u>: Nisan (March-April) is the first month in the Sacred Calendar; from which the festivals were computed. Nisan is the seventh month in the Civil Calendar, which is the official calendar of kings, childbirth, and contracts.

(Yehudah) جەمە (from) بې (those *men*) بەرە (bose *men*) بەرە (from) بەرە (from) بەرە (from) بەرە (those) (those) (those) (those) (those) (those) بەرە (those) بەرە (those) (the king) (those) (those) (the king the king) (the king) (the king) (the king) (the king) (those) (the king) (the k

ر (those) جيبة، (who came) بحر (with) ، وَدَتْجِيدَ (Zerubbabel) وَجِيبَة، (who came) وَجِيبَة، (those)

(of Resaios) جود معند (of Zerakhyah) أو و و مند (of Resaios) في المعند (that son) أو المعند (that son)

(of Hananyah) دهمودوجد (of Hananyah) وهمودوجد (of Baal-Serayah) وهمودوجد (of Baal-Serayah)

(of Ro(e)imos) بوديمية (of Borol(e)ios) بوديمية (of Ro(e)imos) بوديمية ⁷ (of Borol(e)ios)

(their <u>rulers</u>, governors, overseers, captains) ، ڊ الله (of Baanah) ، د الله (of Baanah) ، د الله (

¹ Same as: "Serayah & Azaryah." ² Ρησαιος / Ρεελιας / Ρεελμας = "Resai (?), Reelayah, Raamyah." ³ Same as نِسْعَنِد - Ενηνι<u>ου</u>(-ος), or Ενηνεος. ⁴ Βεελ Σαρος (בַּעֵל שֶׂרְיָה) is the same as בָלְשֶׁן or جَدِمَة, / حَدِمَة, ⁵ Ασφαρασος is the same as "<u>Mispar</u> (Number), Mispereth & <u>Has-Sophereth</u> (the female scribe). Aramaic transliterates the last as: مِعَدَوْمَة (Ezra 2:55). ⁶ Βορολ(ε)ι<u>ο</u>ς / Βορολ(ε)ι<u>α</u>ς Chapter 5–40 of 105 pages

 $= \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2}$. ⁷ Po(ε)ιμος = "Reḥum & Neḥum." Some individuals have three different names according to this document (see also Ezra 2:2; Neh. 7:7).

(the nation, people) بَعْد (who were of) وه. (of those) وه. (the <u>nation</u>, people) بعد يُدْد (who were of)

فعدِ دد منه (the children) دنت (& their leaders) ، معدِ دد منه (de children) وهذي د دمه مع

هذه، الملقة معدد معجمه، فهذه. (were 2,172) تعبّد (the children)

دِيْفَدِ (of <u>Shaphat</u>, Shephatyah) مَكَم هُدَد مَعْجَد. (were 372)

د: تَبَدَّ (The children) أَدِيْدَوْمَة (of <u>Rosh</u> [Araḥ]) تَجْمَعْنَا مَسْعَدَجَهُ، مَعْمَّا (were 756)

¹ Αρες / Ηρα = אָרָח (Ezra 2:5; Neh. 7:10). ראש (Gen. 46:21). ראש (Gen. 46:21).

د المعند (of Pelayah) محمد (The children) د المناه (معند (The children) محمد المعند (Aram.) محمد المعند (

(& [Yoyaqim] the son of Yeshua) ه جذری د جدی (of Moab) ه م خدری (of Moab) ه د م کنی (of Moab) ه د م کنی (of Moab

(1,802) نلک مَحْدِم مَعْيَضًا مَجْدِم (& of Yoab) أو يسمحد (أ

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:6; Neh. 7:11). ¹ Presumably, هند is an Aramaic transliteration of the Hebrew name "Pelayah." Pelayah is transliterated as هند "Pelayah" (1 Chron. 3:23[24]) هند "Penayah" (Neh. 8:7) and هند "Pelayah" (Neh. 10:10). ² مجمعت (Aram.) means "<u>ruler</u> [governor, duke)" [Ezra 5:3 - Syr., LXX, VG.]. ²⁻³ "<u>Authority (Dominion</u>, Government) of Moab" (P'shitta). ² Otherwise وترار [Heb.] means: "the pit." ²⁻³ Φααθ Μωαβ here & in the other 2 books. However, Ezra has a variant: Φαλαβ Μωαβ (Ezra 2:6); which the first part looks like the word هند. ⁴ Ιωαβ or Ιωβαβ.

(the children) اجمه دستر (fof <u>lolam</u> [Elam]) هذم. (the children) تبتن (were 2) هذم. (the children) المحد : قبت (were 970) مخديد مخديد مخديد. (the children) تبتن (were 970) هخديد مخديد. (of <u>Zattu</u>) مخديد (were 633) مخديد. (of <u>Cherub</u>, Chorbe, Zaccai) مجديد. (were 643) تجين (were 648) مخديد. (of <u>Bani</u>, Binnui) مجين (were 648) مخديد. محد المحدي. محد المحدي المحدي. محد المحدي (were 648) محديد. (the children) محديد (the children) مجين (the children) مجيني (the ch

Chapter 5—41 of 105 pages

¹ Ιωλαμος or Ιωλαμ (1 Chron. 26:3). Variants: Ωλαμ(-ου) and Ηλαμ. ² Ζατου (Greek personal names, when following the word "son(s)," don't take a special genitive form until ~ NT time). Variants Ζαθουι & Ζατον (Codex Vaticanus). Ζατον is probably a corruption (the v looks similar to the υ).- P'shitta has i and i and i a corruption (the v looks similar to the υ).- P'shitta has i and cruc / ic - CAL, Lamsa) [Ezra 2:8; Neh. 7:13]. ³ Χορβε / Χερουβ⁼ i corruption (Ezra 2:9; 59). ⁴ Βανι = corruption (corruption and so be pointed as certer / ic - (Ezra 10:29).

(were 705) تَحْكَمُ مَعْدَد مَسْمَعْدَ (of Bebai) جَحْمَد مَسْمَعْد (were 1,322) حَجْمَعْد مَسْمَعْد (of <u>Argai</u>,) دُفَد مُجْمَع مَعْد مَيْمَعْد مَعْد مُجْمَع مَعْد (the children) حَجْمَ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ مَعْد اللَّهُ مَعْد اللَّهُ مَعْد مَعْد مُعْد مُعْ اللَّا عُمْ مُعْد مُعْ إلاح مُعْد مُعْ عُنْ عُنْ مُعْد مُعْ عُمْ مُعْد مُعْ عُمْ مُعْد مُعْ عُمْ مُعْد مُعْ عُمْ مُعْد مُعْ مُعْد مُعْ

مو : تَبْتَ (The children) أوبُدِهُ دَمِعَة (of Adoniqam) مَكْمَج. مَجْحَدَ (Were 37) مَجْج. مَجْحَدَ (were 2,606) تَبْتَ (of <u>Basha</u>, Bigvai) تَبْتَ (the children) مَذْمَ. بُلُكْتُ مَعْمَعُنَ مَعْمَعُن (were 2,606) مَذْمَ. بُلُكْتُ مَعْمَعُن مَعْمَعُن (

تونت (the children) ³ دم معتبہ ماددگا (of <u>Asahel</u>, Adin) دد دمکنا مستبہ ماددگا (were 454)

¹ 1st Ezra gives a more accurate Aramaic transliteration of the Hebrew name "Adoniqam" here. אָרָיקם [1x] and נוגן [2x] in the Aramaic books of Ezra and Nehemiah. Adoniqam is probably another name for Adoniyah (Ezra 2:13-15; Neh. 7:18-19; 10:16). ² Βαγοι / Βαγουε(ι) = בָּטָיָ 3 Αδινου / Αδ(δ)ιν / Ηδιν = עָרָין

ιε: Ύιοι (The sons) Ατηρ (of Ater,) Εζεκιου (*the son* of Yehizqiyah, Hizqiyah)
εννενηκονταδυο (were 92) 'υιοι (the sons) Κιλαν (of Kilan) και (&)

Aζητας¹ (Azetas) 'εζηκονταεπτα (were 67) 'υιοι (the sons) Chapter 5–42 of 105 pages

Aζουρου² (of <u>Azourou</u> [Azzur]) τετρακοσιοι τριακονταδυο (were 432.)

ις: 'Yιοι (The sons) $Avvi\varsigma^1$ (of Annis) 'εκατον 'εις (were 101) 'υιοι (the sons)

Aρομ² (of Arom) τριακονταδυο (were 32) 'υιοι (the sons) $Baσσa(ι)^3$ (of Bezai)

τριακοσιοι εικοσιτρεις (were 323) 'υιοι (the sons [of any age], men)

Aρ $\sigma(\epsilon)$ ιφουρ(ε)ιθ⁴ (of <u>Arsifourith</u>, Arifou, Yorah [?])

'εκατον [δεκα] δυο (were <u>102</u> [or 112].)

¹ Ανν(ε)ις, Αννιας and Αριφου / Ανανιας = קון and קון (Neh. 8:<u>4</u> [7]; 1 Chron. 25:4). ² Αρομ / Ασουμ / Ησαμ = קון (Ezra 2:19; Neh. 7:22). ³ Βασσαι / Βασσου / Βεσει = קון (Ezra 2:17; Neh. 7:23). ⁴ Αρσιφουριθ or Αριφου / Ιωρα = ής (Ezra 2:18).

ιζ: Ύιοι (The sons) Βαιτηρους¹ (of Baiterous) τρισχιλιοι πεντε (were 3,005)

'υιοι (the sons [of any age], men) εκ (from) Βαιθλωμων² (Beth-Lehem)

'εκατον εικοσι τρεις (were 123.)

```
<sup>1</sup> Βαιτηρους / Γαβερ / Γαβαων = גְבְעוֹן / גְבָר (Ezra 2:20; Neh. 7:25). <sup>2</sup>
Βαιθλωμων / Βεθλαεμ / Βαιθαλεμ = בִית־ לָחֶם (Ezra 2:21; Neh. 7:26).
```

ιη: 'Οι (the men) εκ (of) Νετωφας (Netophah) πεντηκονταπεντε (were 55)

'οι (the men) εξ (of) Αναθωθ (Anathoth) 'εκατον πεντηκοντα οκτω

(were 158) 'oi (the *men*) $\varepsilon \kappa$ (of) Bai θ -A $\sigma \mu \omega \theta^1$ (Beth-Azmaveth)

τεσσαρακοντα δυο (were 42.)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:22-24; Neh. 7:26-28). ¹ (Neh. 7:28). - Variant: Βαιθ–Ασμων. - Αζμωθ (Ezra 2:24).

tθ: 'Ot (The men) εκ (of) Καριαθιρι¹ (Qiryath-<u>Arim</u> [Yearim])

εικοσι πεντε (were 25) 'οι (the men) εκ (of) Καφειρας² (Cephirah)

Chapter 5—43 of 105 pages

και (and) Βηρω γ^3 (Beeroth) 'επτακοσιοι τεσσαρακοντατρεις (were 743.) ¹ Or: Καριαθιαριος. ² Or: Καπιρας. ³ Or: Βηροτ.

κ: 'Οι Χαδιασαι (The Chadiasans) και (and) Αμμιδ(α)ιοι (the Ammid(a)ians) τετρακοσιοι εικοσι δυο (were 422) 'οι (the *men*) εκ (of)

¹Κιραμας (the Ramah) και (and) ²Γαββης (of <u>Geva</u>, Geba) 'εξακοσιοι εικοσι 'εις (were 621.)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:26; Neh. 7:30). ¹ Κιραμα (accus.) / Αραμα = πָרָמָה. ² Γαβαα (Ezra 2:26; Neh. 7:30).

κα: 'οι (The men) εκ (of) ¹Μακαλων (Micmas) 'εκατον εικοσι δυο

(were 122) 'oi (the men) ek (of) ²Betoli ω (Bethel) penthkonta duo

(were <u>52</u>) 'υιοι (the sons) ³Νιφις (of Magbish) 'εκατον πεντηκοντα 'εξ

(were 156.)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:27-30; Neh. 7:31-33). ¹ / Μαχμας / Μαχεμας (Ezra; Neh.). ² Or: Βαιτολιω, Βητολιω / Βαιθηλ. - The Greek writer got this wrong. The Hebrew text says that: "the men of <u>Nebo</u> were <u>52</u>. - Ναβου or Ναβι–Ααρ (Ezra; Neh.) = יבוֹ אָחֵר & יבוֹ אַחֵר - "Nebo (-Aher)" i.e. "(Other-) Nebo." - The men of Bethel and the Ai were actually 123 (Ezra; Neh.). ³ Or: Νειφεις, Φινεις / Μαγεβως (Ezra 2:30).

κβ: 'Yιοι (the sons [of any age], males) 1 Καλαμω αλλου (of the other Elam)

και (and) Ωνους (Ono) 'επτακοσιοι εικοσι πεντε (were 725.)

'υιοι (the men) ² 'Ιερεχου (of Yerekho) ³τριακοσιοι τεσσαρακοντα πεντε (were 345 [*or* 245].)

κγ: 'Yιοι (the male [citizens]) $^{1}\Sigma$ αναας (of Senaah)

τρισχιλιοι τριακοσιοι ²<u>τριακοντα</u> (were 3,330 [or 3,301].)

Chapter 5—44 of 105 pages

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:35; Neh. 7:38). ¹ / $\Sigma \alpha \nu \alpha \alpha = 2$. 2 Or: 2 Or: 01.'' - 2 Or: 2 Or: 01.''"Senaah" is a city in <u>Yehudah</u> (Judah).

κδ: 'Οι 'ιερεις (the priests) 'οι 'υιοι (the sons) ¹Ιεδδου (Yedayah) του ²['υιου]

(the son) Iyoou (of Yeshua) eig (among, of) toug 'uioug (the sons)

³Σανασιβ (of <u>Sanasib</u>, Anasib) οκτακοσιοι 'εβδομηκοντα δυο (were 872)

'υιοι (the sons) ⁴Εμμηρουθ (of Immer) ⁵διακοσιοι πεντηκοντα δυο

(were <u>252</u> or <u>1,0</u>52.)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:36-37; Neh. 7:39-40). ¹ Ιεδουα / Ιωδαε (Ezra; Neh.). ² Variant text has the additional word ["the son"]. ³ Or: Ανασιβ . ⁴ Or: Εμμηρου / Εμμηρ (Ezra; Neh.). ⁵ Or: <u>χιλιοι</u> "1,000."

κε: 'Y101 (the descendants) 1 Φασσουρου (of Pashhur) χιλιοι 2 [διακοσιοι]

τεσσαρακοντα 'επτα (were 1,[2]47) 'υιοι (the descendants)

³Χαρμη (of Harim) ⁴<u>διακοσιοι</u>* δεκα 'επτα (were <u>2</u>17 or <u>1,0</u>17.)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:38-39; Neh. 7:41-42). ¹ Φασσουρ (Ezra; Neh.). ² Variant text has the additional [bracketed word]. ³ / Hρεμ / Hραμ (Ezra; Neh.). ⁴ Or: <u> χ 1λιο1</u> "1,000."

κς: 'Οι [δε] Λευιται ([But] the Levites:) <u>'οι</u> 'υιοι (the descendants) Ιησου

(of Yeshua) και ¹Καδοηλου (& of Qadmiel) και ²Βαννου (& of Bani, Binnui)

και ³Σουδιου (& of Soudias [Hodavyah]) 'εβδομηκοντα τεσσαρες (were 74.)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:40; Neh. 7:43). * Variant text adds the bracketed [word] and deletes the underlined word. ¹ Or: Καδμιηλου / Καδμιηλ (Ezra; Neh.). ² Bαννας (nom.) / - The additional name "Binnui" appears at (Neh. 10:9 [10]; 12:8). The name "Eani" [Heb., Aram. & Latin tradition] appears at (Neh. 9:4-5). However, the Greek tradition, except for 1st Esdras, consistently understood that Hebrew word as: "Ithe sons of." ³ / Ωδουια / Ουδουία = Διτρίμ (Ezra; Neh.).

κζ: 'Οι 'ιεροψαλται (the temple singers:) 'υιοι (the descendants)

Chapter 5—45 of 105 pages

Aσαρ* (of Asaph,) 'εκατον εικοσι οκτω (were 128.)

* Variant: Aσαφ.

κη: Όι θυρωροι (The gatekeepers:) 'υιοι (the descendants) Σαλουμ

(of Shallum,) 'υιοι (the descendants) ¹Αταρ (of Ater,) 'υιοι (the descendants)

²Τολμαν (of Talmon,) 'υιοι (the descendants) ³Δακουβ (of <u>Aqquv</u>, Aqqub,)

'υιοι (the descendants) 4 Ατητα (of Hatita,) 'υιοι (the descendants) 5 Τωβ(ε)ις

```
(of Shovai, Shobai,) *['oi] \pi \alpha v \tau \epsilon \zeta ([in] all)
```

'εκατον τριακοντα εννεα (were 139.)

^{*} Corresponds to (Ezra 2:42; Neh. 7:45). * Variant text deletes the underlined <u>letter</u> and adds the bracketed [word]. ^{3, 5} The variant name spellings are Akouß or Akkouß, $\Sigma\omega\beta\alpha\iota$, etc. ¹⁻⁵ Athr, Telmon, Akouß, Atita & **Sabaou** or **Swbai** / $\Sigma\alpha\beta(\epsilon)\iota$ or $\Sigma\alpha\beta\alpha\iota$ or $\Sigma\omega\beta\alpha\iota$ (Ezra; Neh.).

κθ: 'Οι 'ιεροδουλοι (the temple servants:) 'υιοι (the descendants)

¹ 'Hσαυ (of Esau, Ziha) 'υιοι (the descendants) ²Ασιφα (of Hasupha,) 'υιοι

(the descendants) $T\alpha\beta\alpha\omega\theta$ (of Tabbaoth,) 'vioi (the descendants) ${}^{3}K\eta\rho\alpha\zeta$

(of Qeros,) '0101 (the descendants) ${}^{4}\Sigma 0 U \underline{\delta} \alpha$ (of Siaha, Sia) '0101 (the descendants)

⁵Φαλαιου* (of Padon,) 'υιοι (the descendants) ⁶Λαβανα (of Levanah,) 'υιοι

(the descendants) $^{7}A\gamma\rho\alpha\beta\alpha$ (of <u>Khagavah</u>, Hagabah)

^{*} Corresponds to (Ezra 2:43-45; Neh. 7:46-48). ^{5-6, 8} The variant name spellings are $\Sigma \circ \circ \alpha$, $\Phi \alpha \delta \alpha \circ \circ \circ \Phi \alpha \delta \omega \circ$, $A \gamma \gamma \alpha \beta \alpha \circ \alpha A \gamma \alpha \beta \alpha$, etc. ¹⁻⁷ $\Sigma \circ \circ \circ \alpha / \Sigma \eta \alpha$, $A \sigma \circ \circ \phi \varepsilon / A \sigma \circ \phi \alpha / K \circ \rho \alpha \circ \sigma / K \circ \rho \alpha \circ \sigma / \Sigma \circ \circ \circ \alpha$, $\Phi \alpha \delta \omega \circ \circ , A \alpha \beta \alpha \circ \omega / A \alpha \beta \alpha \circ \alpha$ and $A \gamma \alpha \beta \alpha$ (Ezra; Neh.).

 λ : 'Yιοι (The descendants) ¹Aκουδ (of Aqquv) 'υιοι (the descendants) [^]Oυτα

(of Uthai [?]) 'U101 (the descendants) $K\eta\tau\alpha\beta$ (of Ketab) 'U101 (the descendants)

²Ακκαβα (of Khagav[ah]) 'υιοι (the descendants) ³Συβαι (of <u>Shalmai</u>

[Shamlai]) 'υιοι (the descendants) ⁴Aναν (of Hanan) 'υιοι (the descendants)

Chapter 5—46 of 105 pages

⁵Καθουα (of <u>Kathoua</u> [Giddel]) 'υιοι (the descendants) ⁶Γεδδουρ (of Gahar,)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:45-47; Neh. 7:48-49). ¹⁻⁷ The variant names are: ²<u>Αγαβα</u> "<u>Khagavah</u> - locust", ⁵Kουα, ⁶Kεδδουρ, etc. ¹⁻⁶ Ακουβ or Ακαβωθ, Αγαβ(α), Σαμαλαι or Σ<u>α[</u>ε]λαμι or Σελμει, Αναν, Κεδελ or Γαδηλ or Γεδδηλ, and Γαερ or Γααρ (Ezra; Neh.). ¹ Ακουδ / Ακουβ or Ακαβωθ = ຫຼ (Ezra 2:42, 45; Neh. 7:45; etc.). [^] Ουθι or Ουθαι = ຫຼ (Ezra 8:14). ² Αγαβ / Αγαβα = ¹ ⁷ Πμε (Syr. & LXX supports this reading) or ¹ ⁶ Δμα

 $\lambda \alpha$: 'Y101 (The descendants) ¹Ιαιρου (of <u>Yair</u> [Reayah]) 'υ101 (the descendants)

²Δαισαν (of Rezin) 'υιοι (the descendants) ³Noε β α (of Neqoda) 'υιοι (the

descendants) ${}^{4}X\alpha\sigma\epsilon\beta\alpha$ (of Chezib) 'vioi (the descendants) ${}^{5}K\alpha\zeta\eta\rho\alpha$ (of Gazzam)

'υιοι (the descendants) ⁶Οζιου (of Uzza) 'υιοι (the descendants) ⁷Φινοε

(of Paseah) 'vioi (the descendants) $^{8}A\sigma\alpha\rho\alpha$ (of Hesrah) 'vioi (the descendants)

⁹Βασθαι (of Besai) 'υιοι (the descendants) 10 Aσ(σ)ανα (of Asnah) 'υιοι (the

descendants) ¹¹M $\alpha(\alpha)\nu\iota$ (of Meunim) ' $\upsilon\iota o\iota$ (the descendants)

¹²Ναφισι (of Nephussim) 'υιοι (the descendants) ¹³Ακουφ (of Baqbuq)

'υιοι (the descendants) ¹⁴Αχιβα (of Haqupha) 'υιοι (the descendants)

¹⁵Aσουβ (of Hashub [KJV], Harhur) 'υιοι (the descendants)

¹⁶Φαρακ<u>ε</u>[ι]μ (of Pharakim) 'υιοι (the descendants)

¹⁷Bασαλ[- $\underline{\varepsilon}\mu$, -ωθ] (of Baẓluth)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:47-52; Neh. 7:50-54). * The variant name spellings are: ⁵Γαζηρα, ¹¹Μανει, ¹³Ακουβ or Ακουμ or Βακβουκ, ¹⁴Αχιφα, ¹⁵Ασουρ, ¹⁶Φαρακ<u>ει</u>μ, ¹⁷Βααλωθ. ¹⁻¹⁷ Ρα(α)ια, Ρασ(σ)ων, Νεκωδα, -, Γαζεμ or Γηζαμ, Αζω or Οζι, Φ<u>α</u>[ε]ση, -, Β<u>α</u>[η]σι, Ασενα, Μοουνιμ or Μεινων, Νεφουσιμ or Νεφωσασι, Βακβουκ, Ακουφα or Αχιφα, Αρουρ, -, Βασαλωθ (Ezra; Neh.). ⁵ Γαζηρα = אָרָר (2 Sam. 5:25; 1 Chron. 14:16). ⁸ Ασαραι = אָרָר / Πַבָּרָר (2 Sam. 23:35). Or from: Ασαρ = אָבֶר (Gen. 36:21, 27; 1 Chron. 1:38, 42). ¹⁵ Ασουβ = אָבָר "Khashshuv" (Neh. 10:23; etc.).

Chapter 5—47 of 105 pages

 $\lambda\beta$: 'Y101 (The descendants) ¹Μεεδδα (of Meḥida,) 'υ101 (the descendants) ²K0υθα (of Koutha,) 'υ101 (the descendants) ³Xαρεα (of <u>Charea</u>, Harsha [?]) 'υ101 (the descendants) ⁴Βαρχουε (of Barqos,) 'υ101 (the descendants) ⁵Σεραρ (of Sisera,) 'υ101 (the descendants) ⁶Θ0μ01 (of Temaḥ,) 'υ101 (the descendants) ⁷Nασ1 (of Neẓiaḥ,) 'υ101 (the descendants) ⁸Ατεφα (of Hatipha.)

^{*} Corresponds to (Ezra 2:52-54; Neh. 7:54-56). * The variant name spellings are: ⁴Βαρχους & ⁸Ατιφα. ¹⁻⁸ Μαουδα or Μιδα, Αρσα or Αδασαν, Βαρκος or Βαρκουε, Σισαρα or Σισαραθ, Θεμα or Θημα, Νασθιε or Νισια, Ατουφα or Ατιφα (Ezra; Neh.).

 $\lambda\gamma$: 'Yιοι (the sons) παιδων (of the servants) ¹Σαλωμων (of Shelomoh:) [the sons of ²Sotai] 'υιοι (the sons) ³Ασσαπφιωθ (of <u>Has-Sophereth</u>, Sophereth,) 'υιοι (the sons) ⁴Φαριρα (of <u>Peruda</u>, Perida,) 'υιοι (the sons) ⁵Ιειηλι (of Yaala[h],) 'υιοι (the sons) ⁶Λοζων (of <u>Lozon</u>, Darqon,) 'υιοι (the sons) ⁷Ισδαηλ (of Giddel,) 'υιοι (the sons) ⁸Σαφυι (of Shephatyah,)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:55-57; Neh. 7:57-59). * The variant name spellings are: Ασσαφιωθ, Φαριδα, Ιεηλι, Σαφυθι, etc. ¹⁻⁸ Σαλωμων, Σωται οr Σουτει, Σεφηρα or Σαφαρατ, Φαδουρα or Φεριδα, Ιεηλα or Ιεληλ, Δαρκων or Δορκων, Γεδηλ or Γαδαηλ, Σαφατια (Ezra; Neh.).

 $\lambda\delta$: 'Yιοι (The sons) ¹ 'Aγια (of <u>Holy</u> [NFS], Hattil) 'υιοι (the sons)

²Φαχαρεθ ['υιοι]-Σαβιη (of Pocereth-Hazzevayim,) 'υιοι (the sons)

 3 Σαρωθι (of Sarothi[e],) 'υιοι (the sons) 4 Μισαιας (of Maaseyahu [?],)

'υιοι (the sons) ⁵Γας (of Gas,) 'υιοι (the sons) ⁶Αδδους (of Addus,)

'υιοι (the sons) ⁷Σουβα (of <code>Zovah</code>, <code>Zoba[h]</code>) 'υιοι (the sons)

⁸Αφερρα (of Apherra,) 'υιοι (the sons) ⁹Βαρωδις (of Barodis,) 'υιοι (the sons)

¹⁰Σαφαγ* (of Shaphat,) 'υιοι (the sons) ¹¹Αλλωμ* (of <u>Amon</u>, Ami.)

Chapter 5—48 of 105 pages

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:57; Neh. 7:59).* The variant text deletes the [bracketed word]. The variant name spellings are: ³Σαρωθιε, ⁴Μασιας, ⁷Σουβας, ¹⁰Σαφατ, ¹¹Αμων, etc. - Pokereth-Hazzebaim (NIV) is a person's name, but the first part of the second word has the definite article, and hence the name means "trap of the gazelles." ⁴ Μασιας = מַעַשָּׁיָהוּ (2 Chron. 23:1; 28:7). - Μαασια = הַעָּשָׁיָהוּ (Neh. 10:25).

λε: Παντες (All of) 'οι 'ιεροδουλοι (the temple servants) και 'οι 'υιοι (& the

sons) των παιδων (of the servants) Σαλωμων (of Shelomoh) τριακοσιοι

'εβδομηκοντα δυο (were 372.)

λς: [The following] 'Ουτοι (are those) αναβαντες ([who] were ascending) απο

(from) ¹θερμελεθ (Tel-Melah) και ²θελερσας (& Tel-Harsha) 'ηγουμενος

αυτων ([&] their [respective] leader was) ${}^{3}X\alpha\rho\alpha$ (<u>Cheruv</u>, Cheru<u>b</u>)

 4 αθαλαν (<u>Addan</u> [Addon],) και ⁵Ααλαρ (& Immer.)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:59; Neh. 7:61). * The variant name spellings are: Xαρααθ, Aδαν & Aμαρ, etc. Tel Melakh means "mound of salt" & Tel Kharsha means "mound of the <u>craftsman</u> (or magician)." ¹⁻⁵ Θελμελε<u>χ</u> (θ), Θελαρησα, X<u>α</u>(ε)ρουβ, 'Hδαν or Hρων, Εμμηρ or Ιεμηρ (Ezra; Neh.).

 $\lambda \zeta$: Και ουκ (& not) ηδυναντο (they were able) απαγγειλαι (to <u>report</u>, announce; "prove" [RSV]) τας πατριας αυτων (their lineage, paternal descent)

και γενεας (& race, family) ' ω ς (as) εκ του ([out] of) Ισραηλ (Yisrael) εισιν

(they were:) 'U101 (the sons) $^{1}\Delta\alpha\lambda\alpha\nu$ (of Delayah) TOU 'U10U [TOU] (of the son)

²Βαεναν* (of <u>Toviyah</u>, Tobiyah) 'υιοι (the sons) ³Νεκωδαν (of Neqoda,)

'εξακοσιοι πεντηκοντα δυο (were 652.)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:59-60; Neh. 7:61-62). * The variant text has the name Touβav in the place of τou Baεvav. ¹⁻³ Δαλαια, [Boua,] Tωβιou or Tωβια, Nεκωδα (Ezra; Neh.). - [Boua ONLY appears in the Greek text of Ezra 2:60].

λη: Και εκ (& out) των 'ιερεων (of the priests) 'οι εμποιουμενοι (the ones <u>being</u>

Chapter 5—49 of 105 pages

<u>made in</u>, assuming) 'ιερωσυνης (the <u>priesthood</u>, office of the priest) και ουχ (& not) 'ευρεθησαν (they were found [registered]:) 'υιοι (the sons) ¹Οβδια (of <u>Khavayah</u>, Khavaiyah, Hoḥaiyah,) 'υιοι (the sons) ²Ακβως (of Haqqoẓ, Qoẓ) 'υιοι (the sons) ³Ιαδδου(ς) (of <u>Yaddua</u> [Yaddai, Yiddo]) του λαβοντος (the one [who] was taking) ⁴Αυγιαν (Augia) γυναικα (*as* a wife,) των θυγατερων ([one] of the daughters) ⁵Φαηζελδαιου (of Barzillai [?],) και εκληθη (& [who] was called) επι (<u>by</u>, after) τω ονοματι αυτου (<u>his</u> name / <u>their</u> name [Heb.])

* Corresponds to (Ezra 2:61; Neh. 7:63). * The variant name spellings are: ¹Οββια, ²Ακκως, ³Ιοδδους & ⁵Φαρζελλαιου or Βερζελλαιου, etc. The name Haq-Qoz has the definite article "ha," and means: "the thorn." ¹⁻⁵ Λαβεια or Εβια, Ακκους or Ακως, Βερζελλαι or Βερζελλι, -, Βερζελλαι or Βερζελλι - etc. (Ezra; Neh.). ³ Perhaps a variant of Ιαδδαι = ¹⁻ (1 Chron. 27:21), Ιεδδουα = ¹⁻ (Neh. 10:21), Ιαδαι = ¹⁻ (Ezra 10:43), etc.. - ⁵ Pha-e-zel-dai-as (nom.).

λθ: Και τουτων (& of these men) ζητηθεισης (being sought) της γενικης
γραφης (writing) εν τω καταλοχισμω (in the catalogue) και μη
(& not) 'ευρεθεισης (being found) εχωρισθησαν (they were separated, removed)

του 'ιερατευειν (to be a priest, serve as priests; sacrifice [offer, slaughter])

(not) کرف (Nekhemyah) کرف (to them) کرف (k said) کرف (not

(but) (you shall <u>share</u>, take part, be made a partaker) ، محمدهم.

حسوديد (in the holy things) دِمع دَمّور (until) دِمع دَمّور (in the shall appoint) دِمع دَمّور

(who is clothed with) ذكتب (the chief of the priests, high priest)

كثت فعدّد

(the <u>Urim</u> [Lights] and the <u>Tummim</u> [perfections], *Literal* "Revelation & the Truth) <u>Note</u>: The Hebrew word tum-mim is one of the epithets of the objects in the high priest's breastplate as an emblem of *complete* Truth.

(of Yisrael) د جلامه (who were) د به مرمه (But) د به مرمه (all of them) د به معند بله (who were) د به مرمه (all of them) د به مرمه (but) د به (but) د به مرمه (but) د به مرم (but) د به مرمه (but) د به مرمه (but) د به مرمه

ه. (from) خذ هٰذه مَعَدَّد تَعْبُنَ (l2 years old) مَعْدَد ه. (from) خَدْ هُذه مَعْدَ تَعْبُنَ (from) جَجدٍ، دِمَدٍ، مَعْدَهُ، (their menservants) مَعْمَةُ، (& maids) جَجدُ، مَحْدَهُ، مَعْدَهُ مَعْدَهُ مُعْدَةً (were 7,337) فهديده (the <u>harp players</u>, singers, chanters) فهديده (were 7,337) (were 245) מנהי, סובבר, סהמדג (& the <u>psalmists</u>, singers of psalms) مد: بَمحد (camels) دَجَعَد مَجَد مَجَد مَمحد (camels) مَجَد بَكَفَت (camels) مَجَد بَكَفت فجگجب ميعمَد (there were 7,036) موقد (mules) ما فديد من من المعالي المعالي المعالي المعالي (there were 245) ما شَعْدَد (donkeys) سَعَتْد نَدْفَدْ مَسْعَد عَدد مَحَعَد مِنْعَتْد (donkeys) سَعَدْد (donkeys) هد: هم. (the leaders) ذَمتُد (some of) نَبَ (according to) خَذَجَهُ: (the leaders) خَذَجَهُ: دجنهند بعني (that is in Yerushal<u>em [ay</u>im]) دون مَوْه (they had vowed) دوجنهند بعني (they had vowed) (its site) کلی (the house) کلی (the house) کلی (that they shall <u>erect</u>, raise up, repair) مد: • المحكد وجده، (they shall give to] their temple) مجمع بدة دمنت (manehs) مناه (for the works) دِكتَدَد (& the <u>priestly</u> [sacred] treasury) دده (of gold) بدقد (1,000) مهدمًد (anehs) مديم (manehs) مديم (silver) معدد (5,000) معدد دوره (silver) ەيھىدد خەتئىد (& priestly stoles, vestments) مدد (100) مدد ەمّىف. (k those) دھر (who were from) کھر دہلہ (his people) دادہ جکھ فموحد الله (in Yerushalem) مجنبة، (in Yerushalem) مجنبة، (in Yerushalem) مجنبة، الله الله الله في الم هدد (& [also] the <u>priestly</u> [temple] <u>psalmists</u>, singers of psalms) (in their cities) د الله (Yisrael) د مولاه (& the doorkeepers) د مولاه (& the doorkeepers) (when) شح (seventh month) إدم (But) مدمن عجبكت (when) شح (when) ەدىمەرە (were) تەنىك (the descendants) دېھەدىد (of Yisrael) مەدەمەرە (of Yisrael) مەدەمەرە (

Chapter 5—51 of 105 pages

(the son of) يهمتيت (Was constituted) يهمتيت (& when) حذه (& when) معود : ه و د في الله الله الله (

(the priests) دِمَوْدُه (Yehozadaq) دَمَيْد دِجِدِه (Yehozadaq) دَمَيْد (A his <u>brethren</u>, fellow ones) دَمَيْد

of Shealtiel) د (that son) مَه (& Zerubbabel) د مروذ تبيد (hat son) مو

(the altar) بکیجه (of this man) واقت (& the <u>brethren</u>, kinsmen) بکیجه (of God) فیت (the altar) منت فی دست (the altar)

مدر: کمبتدجه (to offer) محکه مدر (on it) معدد محکمد (whole burnt offerings) معدد محکمد

(that in the <u>book</u>, writing) ، ڊنجאَجٌ (those things) ، دَخَمَدَ (accordingly, according to) (are spoken) ، تعبد (of God) ، تعبد (that man) ، معبد (of Mosheh) ، تعبد (of Mosheh) ، تعبد (of Mosheh) ، معبد (of (of that man) ، معبد : يَجَدَبُعه (all of them) ، معبد : يَجَدَبُعه (the other peoples) ، وَنَدَمَد نَسَدَيد (of the land [who joined themselves to them]) ، وَنَدَمَد (the other peoples) ، معبد : يُحَدِبُعه (the other peoples) ، معبد المعالي (of the land [who joined themselves to them] ، وَنَدَمَد الله المعالي (the other peoples) ، معبد المعالي (the other people) ، والمعالي) ، والمعالي (the other people) ، والمعالي (the other people) ، والمعالي) ، والمعالي (the other people) ، والمعالي (the other people) ، والمعالي) ، والمعالي (the other people) ، والمعالي (the

(its site) بهذيره (on) بد (the altar) لم (& they <u>erected</u>, set up, rebuilt) ميذيره (were) بهذيره (with them) (were) بمنه منه منه منه (b/c) بالله (b/c) باله (b/c) باله (b/c) باله (b/c)

(& at the turning [declining] of the day; in the early evening) فبفنت (& at the turning [declining]

Chapter 5—52 of 105 pages

(that [which] is commanded) بَحَه (according to) بَحَه (of the <u>booths</u>, huts) بَحِه بَمَعٌ (on every day) تَحِه بَمَعٌ (e [offered] the sacrifices) تَحِه بَمَعٌ (in the Law) بَجَه (that [which] was <u>right</u>, meet, proper, due) ، وَتَحِيد بَمَعٌ (according to) بَحَه بَحَه (that [which] was <u>right</u>, meet, proper, due) ، وَتَحَمَّه (according to) بَحَه بَحَه (the offerings) ، بَحَه بَحَه (the sacrifices) بَحَه (the sacrifices) مَحَة (the sacrifices) مَحَة فَدَي (on the Shabbaths) ، وَجَحَد بَحَيْن (beginning of the months) ، وَجَحَد بَحَمْ هُوَ (according to) وَجَحَد بَحَمْ (beginning of the months) ، وَجَحَد بَحَمْ مَعْجَجً (according to) وَجَحَد بَحَمْ (according to) وَجَحَد بَحَمْ (according to) وَجَحَد بَحَمْ وَجَحَد بَحَمْ (according to) وَجَحَد بَحَمْ وَجَحَد بَحَمْ (began) مَحَد بَحَمْ (began) وَجَحَد بَحَمْ (began) وَجَحَد (becode) وَجَحَد (becode) وَحَد وَجَحَد (becode) وَجَحَد (becode) وَجَحَد (becode) وَجَحَد (becode) وَحَد وَجَحَد (becode) وَجَحَد (becode) وَحَد وَجَحَد (becode) وَحَد وَحَد (becode) وَحَد (becode) وَ

ديد: منه مَوْه (silver coins, money) جھفن (to the had given) دفعت جنڌد (to the <u>hewers of stones</u>, masons) مختخت

همد محمد (& food) همد محدق (& food) همد محدق (& food) همد معد مع المعني (& [had given] drinks)

(to the ause to pass, transport, transfer) لاي تبدي (to <u>cause to pass</u>, transport, transfer) في (to <u>cause to pass</u>, transport, transfer) (to <u>cause to pass</u>, transport, transfer) (to <u>cause to pass</u>) (to the pass) (to the temple) في (to the transfer) في (to the harbor) (to the harbor) في (to the harbor) (to the temple) (to temple) (to the temple) (to the temple) (to temple) (

Chapter 5—53 of 105 pages

- (in the 2nd month) خذب (began) ووَدَيَّدٍ لَكَ (Zerubbabel) مَّه (legan) بَعْدَب
- (of Sh<u>e</u>altiel) مجتفد (that son) من (& Yeshua) مجتفد (of Sh<u>e</u>altiel)

(& the Levites) مَجْتَمِن (& the priests) مَجْتَمِن (& the Levites) مَجْتَمَي (& the Levites)

مَده. (those) دينجُه (who came) ه. (those) محبجًا (the captivity) محبجًا (the captivity) كاذبعلام

(to Yerushalem, Yerushalaim)

(of God) دمخجدهه (the temple) دمخجده (& they laid the foundation of) در المحدة (of God) در المحدية (

دية هدين (on the <u>1st day</u>, new moon) دِبْدَسْ هَدَمَتْن (of the 2nd month) دِجْتَه هَدَمْتِيجَهُ

(in the 2nd year) دينة (*after* they came) دينة (in the 2nd year) دينة (in the 2nd year)

(& to <u>Yerushalem</u>, Yerushalayim, Yerushalaim)

ده : ه، سبح (the Levites) کیک کیک (& he appointed) کیک منابعہ (from) جند کیک کیک (the Levites) ده : ه، سبح

بد (over) معدد (Yeshua) دخدد (over) معد (of the LORD) معد (veshua) معد (veshua) معدد (veshua) معدد (

(& Qadmiel¹ [LXX]) منتشد وجكرة (& his brethren) منتشد وجكرة (& [his] descendants)

رجمه المعنية: (his] brother) (& the descendants) متبند (his] brother) أم يشد (his] brother) أم يشد

(of Yeshua <u>Emadabun</u>² [LXX]) وَجَنَتَ (& the descendants) ذِم مَوَدًا (LXX]

ه يدبجد (kis) من يد (with) من يد (kis) من يد وجده (his]) من يد وجده (with) من يد وجده (k his brethren)

جِدَه، (all of) دِهْتِ (the Levites) بَجِسَدُه (together) دُوفِد

(those who are <u>urging</u> [<u>driving</u>, pressing] on) دکتج جب

(on the house) دخمیة (for the work[s]) دخمیة (that they were doing)

of the LORD) فجنه (the builders) فجنه (the builders) فجنه (of the LORD)

(of the LORD)

¹ Καδμιελ = אֹמָבְאָרָם ² Possibly pointed אמָבְאָרָם, "our father was <u>baptized</u> (<u>immersed</u>, washed)" or "our father <u>dove</u> (<u>dived</u>, plunged, sank)." - Ημαδαβουν / Ηναδαδ = (Ezra 3:9).

Chapter 5—54 of 105 pages

ده : • متعه (being clothed) جد (while) جد (the priests) جد (& <u>arose</u>, stood) ديميک (& trumpets) محبعه (lyric poetry) موهبيت (with) مدبعه (in <u>stoles</u>, vestments, robes) (had) ، ديم (of Asaph) مدين (the descendants) ديم (being clothed) ، ديم دون (the LORD) در (the LORD) در (the LORD) در (the ywere praising) (<u>articles</u>) بد (while) جد (cymbals) ديم (<u>like or according to [the songs</u>, instructions of]) ، در (<u>blessing [Him]</u>) (<u>bisector</u>) ، در (<u>blessing [Him]</u>) ، در (<u>conding to [the songs</u>, instructions of]) (<u>conding to [the songs</u>, instructions of]) ، در (<u>blessing [Him]</u>) (<u>conding to [the songs</u>, instructions of]) ، در (<u>conding to [the songs</u>, instructions of]) (<u>conding to [the songs</u>, <u>instructions of]</u>) ، در (<u>conding to [the songs</u>, <u>instructions of]</u>) (<u>conding to [the songs</u>, <u>instructions of]</u>) ، در (<u>conding to [the songs</u>, <u>instructions</u>) ، در (<u>conding to [the songs</u>) ، <u>conding to [the songs</u>]) ، در (<u>conding to [the songs</u>) ، <u>conding to [the songs</u>]) ، <u>con</u>

(Yisrael) جمد (all of) جيد (is <u>on</u>, over) جد (for <u>[all]</u> the ages, forever) جمد جد (All of) جمد جد جده (All of) جد : جد جده (All of) جد

فجکه (<u>made a joyful noise</u>; <u>sounded</u> [blew] the trumpet) فجکه (<u>made a joyful noise</u>; <u>sounded</u> [blew] the trumpet)

(with a loud voice) حد (when) مختصب (when praising, singing) كمَدَتُ

(of the house) جندية (the <u>erection</u>, rising, height) بنه ميت (for) بنه ميتر (the <u>erection</u>, rising, height) جمّدبَد جمّدبَد (of the LORD)

هد: ميمَه (& came) هي (those of) حَتَيد (some of) حَتَيد (according to) بَتَج (the [front] seats) مَعَدَّبَعَد مُعْنَى (those) قَصْحَد (leaders of) هَنْ دَعْتَي (those) بَتَجَدَد (who saw) مَعْد (those elders) جَدَبَعَد مُ وَجَدَحَه (those saw) مَعْد (those elders) مَعْد بَعْتَي مُعْد (those elders) جَعَيْد مُعْد وَجَدِحَه (their <u>families</u>, races) مَعْد (the <u>house before this one</u>, former house) حَتَي مُعْد وَجَدِحَه (came] to) مَعْد (the <u>house before this one</u>, former house) مَعْد مُعْد وَجَدِحَه (this <u>building</u>, structure) (with) مَحَدٌ (an outcry, shouting) مَجْجَد وَتَد هد: مَعْدَجَيد (with) مَعْر (this <u>building</u>, crying) مَجْوَبَد (an outcry, rams' horns) مَجْوَبَد (with, had) مَجْوَبَد

دمَد دَد (&[their] joy, rejoicing, merrymaking, festivity, dance)

Chapter 5—55 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

2 Chron. 29:25 "songs" Peshitta

(was with a loud <u>noise</u> or voice)

(that the people) د جَمَعَ (So) دَجَمَعَ (that the people) که (not) د تَحَجَدَ (So) د تَحَجَدَ (So) د تَحَجَد (For) مَحَجَد (the assembly) د تَحَبَّ (of the people) د جَمَعَ (the weeping) د تَحَبَّ (b/c of) د جَمَعَ (b/c of) د جَمَعَ (was) د جَمَعَ د جَمَع

دُوذَجَدَجه (<u>shouting</u>, making a joyful noise; <u>sounding</u> [blowing] a trumpet)

(afar) مجرم (the thing) مجرم (the thing) مجرم (<u>greatly</u>, loudly)

(was heard) אדאמער

هدِ: ەخِد (of Yehudah) فَدِيدَجَدٍ، (the enemies) بَخْدَجَدَ، (heard) فَدَي (when) فَدَد مَوْدَه (to <u>know</u>, see) (they came) فَدَد (they came) فَدَد (they came) فَدَد (the sound) فَدَد (the trumpets) فَدَد (the sound) مَكَد (what *was* [the <u>meaning</u> (reason) for]) مَكَد (who [<u>were</u>, returned] from) مَكَد (that those) فَدَد (the trumpets) فَدَد ، (who <u>were</u>, returned] from) مَدَد (the temple) فَدَد ، (what *was* (the temple) فَدَد ، (of Yisrael) فَدَد ، (to the LORD) فَدَد ، (to the LORD) فَدَد ، (to the LORD)

هره : صحيد (they drew near) ما المعامية (key drew near) ما المعامية (when المعامية) ما المعامية المعامية المعام

(of the families) مَحْجَهُ: (& the <u>leaders</u>, heads, rulers) مُحْجَهُ: (& Yeshua)

(with you) محمده (<u>we will</u> [let us] build) بجيد (to them) محمده (they were saying)

هه : جَدِهم بَن جِحَف (For like you) تَعدين ، لِه (we are obeying) كَعُدَبٌ وَجِكَمَهُ،

your LORD) مذه (from, since) مذه (we were sacrificing) مذه (we to Him) مد (your LORD)

(the days) جديد (the king) ملكت (of Asbakaphath) جديدها (the king)

(that man) مَّه (of the <u>Athorians</u>, Ash<u>sh</u>urites, Assyrians) والمحطد المَّة (

(here) کەخت (us) بر (who had <u>removed</u>, transferred, transported, brought [KJV])

* <u>Variants</u>: Ασβακαφαθ, Ασβακαφας, Ασβασαρεθ.

هو : من في (to them) د منهده (له said) د منهده (Zerubbabel) محمد (k said) مختبد (ه عنه د اله عنه الم

Chapter 5—56 of 105 pages

* Esar-

Haddon Ezra 4:2

(of the families) دِخْدَجْبُد (of the families) دَخْبُ (of Yisrael) دَخْبُ أَوْحُفَى أَمَّتَ (it is not for us & you or there is nothing [in common between] you & us) (our God) جُنَحْبُ (for the LORD) دَحْدَبُ (for the LORD) بَحْمَد دِجْبَ (to build [together]) مَدَا سَنَى (we) جُنَحْد (For) جُنَحْد (ven only us) تَعْدَ بُن (we) مُعَد الله المُوالي (we) مُعَد الله الم

دهدبد (to the LORD) المحديث (to the LORD) المعديد (our God) المعديد (of] Yisrael) المعديد (our God) المعديد (to the LORD)

لحَوْد (those things) فَكَحَد (us) (that commanded) في (us) مخدّد (Curish, Coresh) دمونة (us) مخدّد

(of the <u>Parsites</u>, Persians) بفذهيد (the king)

هید: نصمی (the <u>peoples</u>, nations) ومی (But) و دونک (But) و معمد الم

et upon, attacked, laid siege against) رفد (who had set upon, attacked, laid siege against)

(who were in Yehudah) ه شبته.

(& were <u>enclosing</u>, confining, imprisoning, shutting up, besieging, blockading) (were <u>restraining [hindering</u>, forbidding] *them*) دمه. (by war) نيديد (them) دمه. (to build)

د: ە فَد (k while) عِدَد (k while) مَعْد مَد (counsels) مَعْد (k while) مَعْد (k while) مَعْد (k while) مَعْد (k while) مَعْد (k assemblies) (to complete) مَعْد مَا أَنْ اللَّهُ (to build) مَعْد مَد أَمَن (to build) مَعْد (they were <u>hindering</u> [forbidding] *them*) (<u>of the lives</u>, that lived) مَعْد (the time) مَعْد (all of) مَعْد (the structure) مَعْد مَد أَنَّ (k they were <u>prevented</u>, kept back) مَعْد مَد (curish) مَعْد (from) (bet were <u>prevented</u>, kept back) مَعْد مَد (build) مَعْد مَعْد مَعْد (from) مَعْد مُعْد مَعْد (from) مَعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (from) مَعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (from) مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (from) مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (from) مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد مُعْد (from) مُعْد (from) مُعْد مُ

1 Ezra 6:1 thru 7:15 = Ezra 5:1 thru 6:22

Chapter 5—57 of 105 pages

ينۇلان دە Chapter 6

(prophesied) سبكد (Haggai) فوجفت (Zecaryah) أه (Haggai) أه (prophesied) الم
ڊسَوه (who saw [things]) الله (prophets) بيتي (those) بي في (prophesied) بوڌي
رفد (those Jews) ، دِجْدەود (who were in Yehudah) هجنان درجدکچ (those Jews) شدنې
بك يميره (in the name of) جنمية (God) بكة (God) ودجعة ديك (of Yisrael)
(even concerning them) ،مكد تاف
ت: اَمْدِيہ (Then) خد (when) فتر (arose) ، وَدَتَبَه (Zerubbabel) اَهُو (that son) دِيمَكَنْمُهُ کَ
(of Sh <u>e</u> altiel) ه. حدة (د دمة في المعنون (that son) و. في في في في في (of Yozadaq) م. م. م. المعنو (that son) و.
كصِبَتَد (to build) كَجَــَجِه (the house) دِيْكَمَّد (of God) مَه (that <i>house</i>) دِجَاهَدَجِعَكِم
(that is in Yerushalem) خد (when) خد (when) خد (were) دجم آماه (were) دجم ا
(the prophets) دِهَدَبًا (of the LORD) دِهَدَبًا (who were helping) دَهَدَبًا (the prophets)
(to them) - د جند (<i>came</i> near, was close by) مذبب آهن (same time) د جند (At <i>the</i>) د جند (At <i>the</i>) د جند (At <i>the</i>)
*Ezra 5:3 <i>or</i> - Tatnai جمهده (Sisinnes) مهمده (Sisinnes) مهمده الله ال
- Shethar- Bozenai (<u>One having command under</u> , governor, lieutenant, viceroy, prefect, procurator)
(Heb. Pron.) (& Sathra Bouzanes) وڊهوذبٽ (of Syria) ، مهذه ده ده ده ده وه ديم (of Syria) ، وي
مسجةٍ، دِنجسَةٍ، (& they said) هَا مَعْدُه (& [their] fellow associates) مَعْدُه (to them) مُعَجَّد و
1 Σισιννης / Θανθαναι = 2 Σαθρα Βουζανης / Σαθαρ Βουζαναι =
يعمد المربي * (Ezra 5:3, 6; 6:6, 13)
ڊ : هُده (Who) ڊخڊ (that) کده. (you) کَمِد (was commanding) کَدِــَجٌ، مَدَّد (this house)
(& this <u>roof</u> , paneled ceiling) اە ئەمىكىدىكە تەتى (you <i>shall be</i> building) ئىكىمە. يىكەن (you shall be building)
ەكۆكىيە تىشتىتىغا جلامىيە (& all of these other things) مېغىلىمە ي
(you shall be completing) ەھىدە دىخىرەن. (who are) تىدەت تەدە. (those builders) دەگىر

Chapter 6—58 of 105 pages

(that these things) مخمدد, (that these things)

مدوده، (when) جد (<u>kindness</u>, favor) بخده، (when) جد (when) مدوده، ه

the operation, working, overseeing, supervision, care; "providence" [RSV]) اتفج ند

(the captivity) عجبة: (was <u>over</u>, on) هديد (the LORD) مد (from, by) (the LORD) (was <u>over</u>, on)

(of the Jews) دموذت (the elders)

• : •کد (from) یج دکبه (they were <u>forbidden</u>, hindered) مج. (from) چنٽن

(until) دوند (the <u>building</u>, construction) دونته د

(it was <u>alluded</u>, symbolized, signified, <u>announced</u> [<u>confirmed</u>, proved] by signs) (& it was told) ميدينية (<u>concerning</u> [b/c of] them) ميدينية (to Daryawash) دينية (to him) لافيرات

(a copy) دِيهُدَمُد تَمد (of that letter) دِيهُدَمُد تَمد (a copy) دِجهُجه تَمَوْه (that they had written) كَدُدْمُهُ ع

(to Daryawash) متددده (From] Sisinnes) هدهدده (to Daryawash) م تد

(of Syria) جھوذبّ (that <u>one under the command of another</u>, prefect) فد المعار

همده محدوده (& of Phoinike) همده محدوده (& of Phoinike) همده محدوده (

(who were in Syria) ذجهوذيّ (those) ألف (& his* fellow companions)

(to king) و جعديد (*even* procurators, governors) او جعديد (*even* procurators) لمخدد (*even* procurators) فجد

ڊُدَمَهُ تر (Daryawash) کوسڌ (greetings)

۸۰: جِدْمَحْ، جَدْمَكْمَ، (Let <u>all things be known</u>, it be fully known) دَعَدٌ، دِجدً

(to our lord) هَدَفَ (the king) هَدَفَ (the king) مَحَدَّ (that when) مَحَدَّ (the king) مَحَدَّ (the king)

(to the country) ذِمة (of Yehudah) مَتْهِمنَى (& came) كَاهُ دَجَكَة هَدِمَة

(we <u>found</u>, overtook, seized) ندة بنه (to the city [of] Yerushalayim)

كستيديد (the elders) دِعجبجًا (of the captivity) دِموَدَيد (of the Jews) حاددجدكِم هدمدَه

(in the city Yerushalem) خيد. (while) خيد، (they were building) جدجٌ، دَعَدَ سَدِمُد

Chapter 6—59 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

* Ezra 5:6 "his" (Aram., Heb.) "their" (LXX) (with) حِدْقٍد هِ مَحْدَمٌ (with) حِدْقٍد هُ مَحْدَمٌ (a <u>great</u> [big] new house to the LORD) مَعْدَمُ مُحْدَمٌ (<u>costly</u> hewn stones) مَعْدَمُ مُعْدَمُ مُعْعَمُ مُعْمَعْمُ مُعْمَدًا مُعْدَمُ مُعْمَدُونُ مُعْدَمُ مُعْمُ مُعْمُ مُعْمَدُونُ مُعْمُ مُعْمَ مُعْمَدُ مُعْمَدًا مُعْمَدُ مُعْمُ مُعْمَدًا مُعْمَعُ مُعْمَ مُعْمَ مُعْمُ مُعْمَ مُعْمَ مُعْمَ مُعْمُ مُ

(on the <u>rooms</u>, "walls" [LXX]) حَجَّة (that were being <u>placed</u>, laid)

(that with diligence, rapidly) جِبْعِ مِعْمَة (& these works, operations) دِجْبُعَ هُده (* الله الله الم

(& was being prosperous, going well, prospering) معمديك ومنه (are occurring) معدد ومنه

دجَدٌ، (the work) ديتدوير (in their hands) مجدده (the work) مجدده (the work)

محتفسة: (splendor) تأخير في (diligently) محتمعك (splendor) (it is being completed)

د: المديد (Then) معند المعند (they were asking) المعندي (those elders) المعند المعند (those elders) المعند الم

تُعدَبتُ. (we were saying) هُده (who is the one) هُده (you) دُجه. (you) كُمِد

(this house) تَبِيہ اللہ اللہ ([that] you shall be building) تَبِيہ اللہ اللہ (was commanding)

ەكىتىدى (& these <u>works</u>, constructions, actions, labors) مىغمدىھى. دىكەن

(you shall be laying the foundation, establishing, grounding, founding)

د : حدید (them) یعفہ (them) شید (them) میک ا

(to you) کې (we shall point out) د خونې (that also) د خونې (<u>on account of</u>, with the intent) ([who are] their leaders) د (the men) د (to you) کې (we shall write) د (who are] their leaders) د (the men) د (the manes) د (the names) (the names) د (the names) د (the names) د (the names) د (the names) (the name) (the name)

تنبي فرديني (many years ago) در المعدي (by) مخلف (by) ودرمعدي (a king)

دَفَد (great) مسيكةت (& powerful) مسيكةت (great) منتم محد (great) منتم محد

Chapter 6-60 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

* <u>Literally:</u> "great of price" = "costly." مدد : معید (when) جد (of our ancestors) جد (when) جد فضده آمانه

they sinned) سیکه (they had <u>embittered</u>, provoked [Him] to wrath)

(of Yisrael) د يبهديد (against <u>that heavenly LORD</u>, the LORD who is in heaven)

نعکم (He delivered) يده. (them) ديموديتون

(of N'wucadhnasar) ڊجڏڍيا (of Bawel) منڌ (the king)

(of the <u>Caldhites</u>, Chaldeans)

ده دفختید (they <u>pulled</u> [threw, broke] down) همده (when) دو (they <u>pulled</u> [threw, broke] down) ده د

(they <u>set</u> [it] <u>on fire</u>, burnt [it] up) مدکمت (& the people) مدکمت (

(into Babel) كبَّجِعد (they <u>captured</u>, <u>took</u> [lead] captive, brought into captivity)

مه : تختَمَد دِمه طدِهدمَد (But in the first year) خد (when) هدت امة (was king)

(Curish) حوذ (wrote the king] [Curish over the province of Bawel] دموند (Curish)

(to build [up]) خِمَة مُتَد (to build [up])

، المحققية المحققية (of gold) المحققية الله الله الله الله (the holy <u>furnishings</u>, utensils, vessels) الم

(those things) المحدد المعالية (those things) ولا معانية (that had taken out) ولا معانية (that had taken out) مجم في ت

(that is in Yerushalem) جمعک الله (that temple) المحك الله (from) مجري (N'wucadhnasar)

مهبتر آمَدَ (k he had placed) ينف. (them) تَمَحدٌ دِبِدَه (in his temple) هوتر (again) موتر (again)

(the king) حوذ (Curish) دون (brought them out, caused them to go out) مخدد (brought them out, caused them to go out)

ه. (from) أمحكد أنه (that temple) وتحديد (from) ويما عكمه

مكتىتىە¹ (to Zerubbabel) دونتېد (& they were handed over)

11; 5:14, 16

¹ Ezra 1:8,

[....] (CAL) assumed

missing text -

from LXX

(that one who commands under another, governor, ruler, procurator, prefect)

أه ومفذك ([who was named] Sheshbazzar, [even (that is)] to Sheshbazzar)

 1 Σαβανασσαρος / Σαναβασσαρος / Σασαβασαρ / Σαβανασαρ = $x = \frac{1}{2}$

مده في (& it was commanded to him, he received the command) مدهد: ويجلونه المعني المعني المعني المعني المعني الم

Chapter 6—61 of 105 pages

(all of) كجلامة, (all of) منت ألم

(to <u>be placed</u>, place [them]) همه مقصوه (these <u>furnishings</u>, utensils, vessels)

دەمحكد مە (in that temple) دومدىدى (in that temple) دەمحكە

(shall be built) بم د مع (the LORD) بم د مع (also] that the temple of (<u>on its site</u>, at *that* place)

محد: متحجہ (Then) بعد تعدید شد (that Sheshbazzar) بجد متحد (Then) بجد متحد (the LORD) بخد (when) بخد متحد (the LORD) بخد متحد (the local) بخد (the local) بخد (the local) بخد (that [time] فرگ (that [time] ه. (which is in Yerushalem) مع (that *house*) ((the temple] is [still] being built) مع جد (which is in Yerushalem) ((the temple] is [still] being built) (the temple] is [still] being built) مع جد (the temple] is (now) بخد (now) (now) بخد (now) بخد (now) بخد (now) بخد (now) (now) بخد (now) (now) بخد (now) بخد (now) بخد (now) بخد (now) بخد (now) (now)

(by) معمد فرمت (which is in Yerushalem) معمد فرمت (which is in Yerushalem)

هُدَ. (our lord) مَكْتُ دِبْكَ. (our king) دەمھەدھىھ يىدد

(to us) , (let him [make an] address, direct in writing or speech)

(these things) ، أَفِدَر (<u>b/c of</u>, concerning) أَفَدَ

حد: المَجِب (Then) المَا الله (Then) المَحِب (that king) المَحِب (Then) مَعْد (in the <u>place of the keeping of records</u>, archives place) لَجِبة لَجُدَة (to search)

Chapter 6–62 of 105 pages

(in <u>Bawel</u>, Babel) دِجَجَد (that were <u>placed</u>, deposited) ، دَجَجَد (those writings) ، دَجَجَد (at <u>Ekbatana</u>) دَعَد مَدَ (records] were found) دراله (that is in Madai) دراله (that is in Madai) (that is in Madai) (that in it) (that one <u>place</u>, scroll) (that in it) (that one <u>place</u>, scroll) (that in it) دوجَه (that one <u>place</u>, scroll) دوجَه (the <u>region</u>, province) (these <u>things</u>, words) (these <u>things</u>, words) دوجَه (were <u>mentioned</u>, recorded) مَدْد. (Curish) مَوْد مَوْد (was ruling) مَوْد (when) خَد (was ruling) دوجَه (that the house) (that the house) (that the house) (that the house) دوجَد تَجْدَد (that is in Yerushalem) دوجَد (that is (shall be built [up]) دوجَد (these (fire)) دوجَد (fire) (continually) دوجَد (these (fire)) دوجَد (fire) دوجَد (fire)) دوجَد (fire) دوجَد (fir

¹ Εκβατανα = (Judith 1:1, 2, <u>14</u> [16]); نيکت (2 Macc. 9:3)

دو: الله ([of] <u>60 cubits</u>, ~ 90 ft) دِيْقٍد عمد (Which its height is) دَامَة الله الله الله الله دو الله الله ال

ڊيَقِد حمب (layers, rows) دومقد (with) دومقد (layers, rows) دجدقد دهمبکب هکمّد

(of three stones that are hewn) مدومعقد (& a [top] layer) دومعقد (of wood) والمعاقة (

(one layer) جنبة (that is <u>of</u>, from, in) جنبة (that country) بندة (that is <u>of</u>, from, in) بند

(from) من (shall be given) من (& that the expense) من (from) من

نجية (the <u>palace</u>, treasury) وجمونة (of Curish) مخدّد (the king)

(of the temple) جنم (& the holy <u>furnishings</u>, utensils, vessels) ده : فكفيت دُەتيا

دِهْدَبَ (of the LORD) دِدِمَتْ (some <u>of gold</u>, golden) فِدِمِعْتُ (of the LORD) فِدِمِعْتُ (some of silver)

(from) جنوب (N'wucadhnaṣar) دجوجيد تو (that brought out) هر (N'wucadhnaṣar) مر

نحجٌد مَن (that temple) دِجدهد حديد (which is in Yerushalem) مدمولا مَنْ

(they shall be <u>returned</u>, given back) دِجْدِد (to Bawel) دِجْدِد (& he had brought)

Chapter 6–63 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

يَعَدَيْنَ "Eqbatana" (Tobit 3:7) "scroll" Ezra 6:2

Ezra 6:3-4

(after that fashion) بَحْدَد (they had been placed [before]) بَحْدَد (they had been placed [before]) بَحْدَد (there [now]) بَحْدَد (they shall be placed)

ده : فغد (he commanded) دممعد (But) دممعد (but he shall be <u>careful</u>, diligent) دمم

(even Sisinne) وەفدك (fof] Syria) دھەدتّ (the governor, ruler over) ود مەدتّ (even Sisinne)

(& of Phoinike) هکھمذہ تھ ذو میں (& of Phoinike)

ەدسجدد دېجسک (& those) ، مدمند (their] fellow associates) مدمند (& those) ، مدمند

(in Syria) تھوذبّے (who are <u>appointed</u>, on duty, stationed, placed, arranged)

فجەدىمىن (k in Phoinike) تەرەپ (to keep away, depart far) ئەخشىمە (governors) تەرەپ (keep away, depart far)

هج. (from) دومجّاء (the place) يتعتمو. (they shall <u>allow</u>, leave alone) دمر.

ذکبج (the servant) دِمَدَبًا (of the LORD) ووفتيد (Zerubbabel) ووفتيا

دٍمہ (also) دِمود (of Yehudah) وَكَتْبَعَتْمَة (of the Jews) دِمودَيَّة (also) دِمودَيَّة (also) دَتْبَعَتْمَة

(that house) كمجنّ (to build) كمجنّ (that house)

دا : ته (also) يت (I) وجب (But) فتيم (have commanded) جگتاب (entirely)

(to build [it]) المحجنة: (to build [it]) المحجنة: (to build [it]) المحجنة: (the captivity) المحجنة: (the captivity) المحجنة: (they shall work) المحجنة: (the captivity) المحجنة: (the captivity) المحجنة: (they shall work) المحجنة: (that house) المحجنة: (is being completed) المحجنة: (until) المحجنة: (of Yehudah)

دهدید (of the LORD)

حد: مع. (of deep Syria) جھودتّے کھیسکہ (the tribute) مدیسے (& from) دھودت

(shall be given) المحجة (a portion) محدثة (diligently) محدثة (& of Phoinike)

دَمْنَه (to those) نَتْعًا (men) دَيْجَيد (for a sacrifice) دَعْدَيْ (to the LORD) دَمْدَيْر (to the LORD) دَمْ

(for bulls) فَدَوجَةٍ، (the governor) وَمُوجَةٍ، (the governor) فَدَوجَةٍ، (that is] to Zerubbabel) مديمة، (& for lambs)

حد: قام خدهم، (But) (in <u>likeness</u>, like manner; likewise) ديد: قام خدهم، (But) ميتيد

Chapter 6–64 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

* *also* "to stick to a thing" (CAL)

- (& salt) مسمدًد (wine) مسمدًد (wine) مسمدًد (a salt) مسمدًد (ه salt)
- (in every year) بجعًد (according to what) بجعًد (in every year)
- (are expressing, making known, dictating, writing) بغرسبه (who are in Yerushalem)
 - (that are being <u>spent</u>, used up, consumed; failing) جمه ککتر
 - دجد مُعند (on every day) ومتدد (<u>hesitation</u>, doubt, dispute) ومتدد (w/o) ومتد
 - د: المحتد (shall be offered up) ديكة، مَه (shall be offered up) ديكة، مَه
 - هدَمعًا (to that Most High God) مدتر (the king) مدتر (for) مدتر (the king) مدتر (the king) مدتر (the king)
 - ەبىدى (for) خد (for) مىت دىدەن. (their lives) مىت دىدەن.
 - د: مه معمد (all those) ججد نمید. (so that) المجند (& you shall command) دید الله الله (دید الله الله) (دید الله الله) (دید الله الله) (دید الله الله) (دید الله) (د
 - ىكجذەب. (they shall transgress) كميد (of) م. (on) م. (of) نميد. (that are written [herein]) نە (or) نە (also) دخيكە.
 - (they shall <u>nullify</u>, cancel, make <u>void</u> [useless, of no effect], leave *them* undone)
 - يبديمج (from) منهن (<u>a beam</u>, the wood) منهن (shall be taken) منهد (his own house) منهد
 - فكم مد (k those things) يمميد (he shall be hung) مةد. (& on it) مة درجه لاه
 - (royal *property*) متمومي (shall become) متمومي (that he has)
 - دد (these things) مَدْبَ مَه (B/c of) مَدْبَ مَه (also) مُدْبَد مَه (blo مُدْبَد مَ
 - جُعمِت دِجِذِه (Whose name) مَدْد (was called [upon]) مَعْد (there) بعده س
 - (king) هدمًد من (shall [may] <u>injure</u>, maim, tear [out], destroy) مدمًد من
 - (their hand) دِيْدَه بَيْد (who stretches out) دِيْدَه جَيْد (& that people)
- ([to] the temple) للحدية (to <u>do evil</u>, damage) لاحدية (or) ه. (to <u>hinder</u>, forbid, stop)
 - وهَدَبُ (of the LORD) أه (*even* that *temple*) وجناه دُمِعَدِم (of the LORD) وجناه دُمِعَدِم
 - دَد: الله الله الله الله (king) بنه (Daryawash) المعديم (king) المعديم (lave commanded) المعرفة الم
 - (that <u>diligently</u>, with pains) مَدِي (chat <u>diligently</u>, with pains)

Chapter 6—65 of 105 pages

* Between 1 Ezra 7:1 and chapter 8, there is an interval of some 60 years, for chapter 8 begins with the arrival of Ezra (458 BC)

mbter 7 و د Chapter 7

دهودبًد ² كمبعدًا (the governor) مهمده (Sisinnes) مهمده (Then) أوهودبًد ² كمبعدًا : تُحميعة

(of Deep Syria [as in a valley]) محمده حده ه (& of Phoinike) محمده العام (of Deep Syria [as in a valley])

مسجدًد والمجدّد (& <u>Sathrabuzanes</u>, Shethar-Boz<u>e</u>nai)

(when) في (& the* <u>co-workers</u>, fellow workers)

(they <u>followed</u>, adhered to, agreed with) ديمه (they <u>followed</u>, adhered to, agreed with)

ڊه. (from) مِلْدَد (king) ڊَدَمَه (from)

(<u>Be ye commanded</u>:, receive ye the commandments:) ، يَجِفِفِدِ بَ

¹⁻² = "The district between Lebanon and Anti-Lebanon."

د: شمیر که (they were <u>being appointed</u> [stationed]; overseeing) کیتید دخت شمیر می در المان که المان که المان که ا

(diligently) جو (more) جربافنجه (while) در (the priestly works)

ەشمەھى خەنىد (& the priestly managers)

ید: معمد عدی (k were <u>successful</u>, prosperous) جد (k were <u>successful</u>, prosperous) جد معمد عدیت آون (he priestly works) بجتی (haggai) برجد (were prophesying) مجتید, آون (while) (the prophets)

(by) تخديد (these things) تخديد (& they accomplished thoroughly) تخديد (by) المخديد

هومذنا (for the LORD) ومُدتا (for the LORD) الكتار (God) والمعديد (God) والمعدية (God) والمعدية المعا

(& with) الم المعنية (the command) الم المعنية (with م المعنية (with المعنية (Chapter 7—66 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

* "his" (Aram., LXX). "their" (Masor. Text) Ezra 6:13 (of the Mings) بَعْدَى (the kings) بَعْدَى (the kings) بَعْدَى (of Daryawash) دَجْنَمٌ (the sixth year) دَجْنَمٌ (until) دَجْنَمٌ (until) دَجْنَمٌ (until) دَجْنَمٌ دَمْبَجْمَهُ (the sixth year) مَعْدَى (of the <u>Parsites</u>, Parsians, Persians) مَعْدَى (the king) مَعْدَى (the king) مَعْدَى (the king) مَعْدَى (the king) مَعْدَى (that holy *house*) مَعْدَى (that holy *house*) مَعْدَى (the sixth year) مَعْدَى (the sixth year) مَعْدَى (the king) مَعْدَى (that holy *house*) مَعْدَى (the king) مَعْدَى (the king) مَعْدَى (the king) مَعْدَى (that holy *house*) مَعْدَى (the king) مُعْدَى (the king) (th

* The month Adar is the sixth month in the Civil Calendar - official calendar of kings, childbirth and contracts. Adar is the twelfth month in the Sacred Calendar - from which festivals were computed.

 (& did) دَبَوْن (be descendants) دَبَعُدْنيد (of Yisrael) مَجْوَد (did) دَبَعُدْنيد (be descendants) ەدە (from) ججبجّه (& the rest of those) دې د خدځن (k the rest of those) د مدې د خد د د د د د د د د د د د د د د (who were added) أَس (those) , أَس (the captivity) نِعبَقَنِبِهِ (those things) ([did] <u>accordingly</u>, according to) دِجَجَبَن (of Mosheh) دهمید (that are in the book) دِرَمَحَدَمَ (of the temple) دِرَمَدَمَد (of the LORD) مَوَدَ مَدِد (of the temple) دِرَمَحَدَم (four hundred lambs) دِجةٍ، بَدَخِمَعَ، الله (two hundred rams) دِجةٍ، مَدْمَهُ، الله الم د بهدّید (the sin<u>s</u>) د بهدید (that for) د بهدید (kids, yearling goats) د بهدید (the sin<u>s</u>) د بهدید (Yisrael) مذهبة (twelve) المدينة (twelve) يستقد (the number) مدينة (of) (the number) (the number) (twelve) (tw (twelve) خذتِبَد (of Yisrael) دِنجهدًن (the families) خذتِبَد (the leaders of) (according to) کتو (the priests) د مقمده (the priests) د مقمده (according to خدجّة، (for) مد (for) مد (for) مد (for) ديّة، (for) ديّة، (God) ديّة، (of the LORD) ديّة، (God) (the writing, book) بعبةنيد (in accordance with) لججَّدُد (of Yisrael) بعبقنيد (the writing, book) (every one) جدميد (were at) مهديد (& the gatekeepers) جدميد (of Mosheh) جدميد

Chapter 7—67 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

* "<u>3rd</u> day" Ezra 6:15 (Heb., Aram, LXX)

ethe gates, doors) هد. (of) مذهد (of)

هد: محدوه (of Yisrael) درمعدد (the descendants) درمعدد (kept, celebrated) مدهد محدوه

(those) ڊهي. (who were from) يويمند (the captivity) ديندنديمڌ (the Passover) ديندنديمڌ

(b/c, after) جِدْمَد فيدِهَد (on the 1st month [Nisan, Mar.- Apr.]) جِدْمَد (on the 14th day)

(& the Levites) حَوْد (the priests) حَوْد (were <u>purified</u>, cleansed) د

(together) يَجِسَدُد

(were <u>cleansed</u> from ceremonial defilement, pronounced clean)

مد: ەۋجسوەم (the Passover lamb) كېيىڭ (the Passover lamb) كېكەن. (for all of) تېڭ (the descendants) ۋىدېتىد بېكەن.

(& for themselves) فدمة, (the priests) لَجْمَتِ (& for their <u>relatives</u>, fellow ones)

مدان (the descendants) تنبت (de ate) درجهد دید (of Yisrael) مده (de ate) مده (de ate) مده (de ate)

ڊه. (who were from) عجبجًا (the captivity) چکەف. اتحدف. اتحد

(from) معر (who <u>separated themselves</u>, departed) هر

(of the peoples) ديجية (the <u>filthy</u> [abhorrent] <u>thing[s]</u>, abomination<u>s</u>) ديجية (the <u>filthy</u> [abhorrent]

دِيْدَيْد (of the land) جَدٍ (when) تَدِيب (they were seeking) كَعُدَبًا (of the land) وَدَ

مد: الم (the <u>feast</u>, festival) ديديد (& they kept) د فيديد (the <u>feast</u>, festival) م جديد

(seven) مَعْم (while) مَدْم (they were rejoicing) مَدْم (seven) مَدْم (seven)

مُذبِّد (the LORD) مُذبِّد

Chapter 7—68 of 105 pages

للمستكم (to strengthen) المتجدمة. (their hands) كد (for) كتجة (their hands) ومستكم (of Yisrael) ومعديد (God) والمعديد (of the LORD)

1 Ezra 8:1-92 = Ezra 7:1 thru 10:5

meter 8 متكده، : ه Chapter 8

ن: • • بَكِدِ هِـ مَكِد هِـ مَكِد (when) بَدْ كِم مَد (& <u>of the youth of</u> [after] these things) مَكْد ((when king) مَكْدَ (*even* Ardeshir *Daryawash*) مَكْدُ (<u>he</u> was ruling) مَحْدَ ((he was ruling) بَدْدَ ((he sing) بَدْ مَحْدَ ((bf the <u>Parsians</u>, Persians) بَدْدَ ((of Azaryah) بَدْدَ (that *son*) مَوْ (Serayah) بَدْدَبْنَ ((of Azaryah) (of Shallum) بَدْدَ (that *son*) مَوْ ((f the family of, the son of) ((of Shallum) ((hat *son*) مَوْ ((hat *son*) مَوْ ((hat *son*) مَوْ ((that *son*) موْ ((that *son*)) موْ ((that *son*) موْ ((that *son*)) موْ ((that *son*) موْ ((that *son*) موْ ((that *son*) موْ ((that *son*)) موْ ((that *son*) موْ ((that *son*)) موْ ((that *son*) موْ ((that *son*)) موْ ((that *son*

¹ Σαδδουκ = אָדוֹק (Ezra 7:2; Ne. 3:29). ² Μαρερωθ or Μαραιωθ / Μαρεωθ / Μαρεωθ / Μαριωθ = אביהיא איר אין איז (Ezra 7:3; Neh. 11:11). ³ Σαουια or Οζει / Οζι or Οζιου (also gen.) = אָרָי עָזִי (Ezra 7:4). ⁴ Βοκκα (gen.) / Βοκκι = גִּדִאָדָי 5.

(as) هدِت (from) هدِت (ascended) هدِت (Ezra) هدِت (This) تَحِد (This) مَدْت (Babel) مَدْت (from) مَدْت (ascended) مدرقة (Ezra) مدرقة (this) مدرقة (in the law) مدرجة (one who was) دموج مَن (a trained [skilled] scribe) مدرجة (the God) مدرجة (one who was given) مدرجة (that law) مدرقة (of Mosheh) مدرجة (chapter 8–69 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

*written هَدَجَّهُ هُدَجَّهُ هَدَجَهُ in (Ezra - Neh.). Written شريت in (Heb.)

(of Yisrael) جنبهدید

(when) جد (praise, glory, honor) (the king) هدف (him) معدف مد (bim) جد (ave) جد (when) مدت (bim) (the king) ((b4 <u>him</u> [i.e. the king) المَدْ (favor, kindness) المدال (he found, obtained) المدال (he found) المدال المعاد (he found) (he fo (his <u>convictions</u>, persuasions, requests) مِدْ (all of) جِدْمٍ من (for) جِدْمٍ من (br) ه : فهلامه (with him) معربه (with him) تنبت (some of) ، فهلامه (with him) درمهد در (of Yisrael) مع (the priests) دَمَيد (some of) مع (of Yisrael) مع (that R belonging to the priest's office) دِبْةَتْنَجْد (& the <u>psalmists</u>, singers of psalms) مهدید (the priests) دە خىتكى (& the servants of) دە خىتكى (& the doorkeepers) دە خىتكى (to Yerushalaim, Yerushalem) ه: حجْبَمٌ، عجبكَمة، (in the seventh year) المد (was ruling) المد (that) المديمة (was ruling) المديمة المعلمة ا (this is) تَجد (in the 5th month) تَجد وَسَعتُد (Ardeshir Daryawash) نجْسَمٌ: عجبحُدمٌ: (the seventh year) وَهِلْكُ (when) أَجد (of the reign] of the king) في (they went out) فَجِعد (therefore) هِه (from) تَجِعد (bawel) عَ (of the 5th month) جمٰدمّد جمْعتّد (on the <u>new moon</u>, 1st day; at the beginning) دِمْدَمَد الله الم (they came) دە دېيىدىە (to Yerushalayim) ئىكە (they came) (from) (to them) (that was given) دي ديه نه ونه (to them) مي (to them) مع (to them) مع مَدْبَى (the LORD) كَاه مَدْبَى (the LORD) (great knowledge) جدة (Ezra) المتحدة أجود (For) جدية المحدية (that man) مجدة (man) أن المحدية المحدية المحدية ا (that nothing) المجد (so) دمد (was holding, had) نسبد آمَنْ المعالية يخيٰد (from <u>both</u>) ه. (he should <u>subtract</u>, omit, diminish) ، وجتمعه هد

(that are in the law) دِهَدَبًا (of the LORD) مَعَبَّہ (or from) مَعَبَّهُ (that are in the law)

(Yisrael) دجسَدًا (to teach) دجسَدًا (<u>----</u>) دمکله (to teach) دجلام (the commandments)

(& the judgments) دوجيد (the <u>right things</u> [dues], ordinances, rites; alms) ويتيد (*

* Perhaps singular like Ezra 7:10 "statute & judgment"

Chapter 8—70 of 105 pages

* The black print matches the LXX. The red personal name גבענע is a textual variant for the word کوئد.

(Yehudah) جتمود (concerning) ويكد (for] those <u>things</u>, affairs, matters)

حت: تمختد (they shall look after, care for, provide) دةلام.

Chapter 8–71 of 105 pages

ەبكد (that are) دەذبىتدىم (Yerushalem) يىتۇنبە (according to) دەخبىتدىم (those things) دەنبى (according to) دە دىب (that are) تىمەھد (in the law) دەخبى (that are)

(to the LORD) همد فلامه خله (<u>offerings</u>, gifts) ممد فلامه فلامه (<u>offerings</u>, gifts) ممد فلامه فلام

امَدِه. (those) جيدِذِه (that I have vowed) ميتَد (that I have vowed) ميتد (those) مُسَعِد (those)

ر (it shall be found) وي. (that if) يتمخم (it shall be found) حنمود (even that metal) وا

دِجْدِها (in Yerushalem) دَعَدَه (to the LORD) دَعَدَهُ (of Bawel) دَعَد (in Yerushalem) دَعَد (to the LORD) دَع

(that thing) جديد (that thing) مجر (that thing) (that thing) (that thing) (that thing) (that thing)

(to the temple) مَن (of their LORD) ومُدَمَّد وَجِدَه، (to the temple) مَه (

(which is in Yerushalem) ڊجنه ڏيندي

(for bulls) دمد في (gold) دمد (gold) دمد (to be <u>collected</u>, amassed) دمد في في في د

ەكچجة، (for rams) الله (for lambs) المحقيد (for those things) محيد (for those things)

ذِدْمَدٍد. (that to these things)، تستخبر (are <u>belonging</u>, corresponding, agreeing with,) تستخبر (that to these things)

contin.. (being suitable, following; "goes with them" [RSV]; "appertaining" [KJV])

مته : نَتَى (So that) وكمنتخبه (to offer) وبيت (sacrifices) مد المدينة (the altar)

ڊهذب دجلامه, (of their LORD) می (that altar) دونده دمید (that altar) دونده (that altar) دونده (that altar)

مە : ەجلات م. (those things) ، تَدِم. (that if) ، وي. (that if) مجدد

(you shall <u>seek</u>, will, desire) کمت (your <u>brethren</u>, relatives) کمت (along with) کمت (your <u>brethren</u>, will, desire)

کصحند (to do) دوهنگ (with the gold) هجهنگ (with the silver) هخمکد (to do) دو ا

(according to) نتي (even do thoroughly or completely, accomplish)

(of your God) دِنَدَة، دِحَى (the will) يَ جِندُن

(priestly, holy) کټټني (deliver] the <u>furnishings</u>, utensils, vessels) کټني (end the <u>furnishings</u>) (holy)

Chapter 8-72 of 105 pages

د (for the use) د محكد (of the temple) د تكتف د جكره (of your God) د تكتف (of your God)

(which is in Yerushalem) د جده ذب حديد (that temple) رقم (that temple)

(& those things that remain [are left over], the rest of those things,) محمد: الألجب وبخدف

(are <u>falling by lot</u>, devolving, occur) نعك (that if) بنه (cont. (& those other things)

کې (for the temple) کسټسېد (for the <u>need</u>, use) د وسکد (for you [to give]

(from) جهد (you shall give [them]) همد (of your God) ه.

(of the king) جيم بن (the treasury) وهدف

(also) يند وم. (Even I) يند وم. (also) د كميده (Ardeshir Daryawash) ملائد (also) يند وم.

يعديه (the guards of) المحدد (have commanded) المحدية (the treasury) وهوذبّ

(that if) ، و و و و مد بعث (so that) ، محت (so that) ، محت (of Syria) ، و مد معت (of Syria)

يعكف (shall send) كودًد (Ezra) مَن خَصَد (that priest) مَنْدَفَدًا (Ezra) مَدْفَدًا (shall send)

ڊٽمەھد (of the law) ڊنگٽ اتھ ھڌمھد (of that Most High God) جيمان (of that Most High God) جيمان (of the law

يملم, (they shall give) لام (to him) لام (they shall give) * تخطية، هند (to him) لام (of silver) دهمان (of silver)

* James Strong says one talent = 91 lbs. However, others calculate one talent as equaling 75 lbs. That would make "7500 lbs of silver" authorized as the alternate amount (see Ezra 7:22 Living, Holman, & God's Word Bibles).

a cor = a homer (Lev. 27:16) د: تَوْتُ جَدِمُعَمَّدٌ (even up to) فِي مَدْمُ (Also) فِي مَدْ (in like manner, likewise) * كَجَفَةَ مَدَدَ (& of wine) فَدِسْعَدٌ (of wheat) فِي مَدْ (<u>100 cors;</u> ~ <u>652.4</u> or 500 bushels) جَتَدٍ مَدَدَ (<u>100 baths;</u> ~ <u>600</u> or 550 gallons)

* James Strong lists one <u>dry cor</u> / homer as = 6.524 bushels and one bath as = "6 gallons." However, others calculate one cor as equaling 5 bushels and one bath as = "5.5 gallons." That would make the text say "500 bushels of wheat" and "550 gallons of wine." (see Ezra 7:22 New Living & Holman Bibles). Nevertheless, according to some archaeologically found jar remains marked "bath," a bath = 5.75 U.S. gallons. That means "575 gallons" of wine were authorized.

Chapter 8-73 of 105 pages

دېد : ەېند (the wisdom) ، يېيې (according to) ، يېيې (Ezra) ، يېيې (& you) ، يېيې ښه (the judges) ، بېند (show, display, declare; <u>appoint</u> [RSV], <u>ordain</u> [KJV]) ، (so that) ، بېخت (& the <u>avengers</u>, punishers, seekers, inquirers, detectives) (judging, condemning, administering justice) ، بېخت (they shall be) د جېره (in all of) ، تحجکه (in all of) ، د بېده. (that if) ، د بېر (those) ، مېدنې (those) ، د بېره (those) ، د بېره د اله د اله د بېرې (those) ، د بېرې (those) ، مېدنې (those) ، د بېرې (those) ،

ڊجٽي (your God) ۽ ڏڻندن (that not) ڊٽ (also) ۽ ڏن (that not) تي نجب (are knowing [it]) جي نبي (vour God) ۽ پن ٻيند (you shall teach)

حد : مجِدہ ((that if) مَده (those) مَده (those) وي. (that if) حکيده (they shall transgress) کَتَعَه هِت (the law of) وَنَكَتَى وَجَدَى (your God) وَكَمَدَحَتَّ (the royal *law*) حَدَيكَ مِحَدَّ

(they shall be <u>tortured</u>, tormented, punished) <u>(instantly</u>; <u>strictly</u> [RSV]) Chapter 8—74 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

* "laws" (Ezra 7:25 - Heb. only). "Law" (Aram., LXX) هيد (or whether it be) مند (by death) مند (also) عند (or whether it be) مند (by placing [exacting] on the head; [capital] punishment) (or) هذ (by placing [exacting] on the head; [capital] punishment) (or) هذ (of silver, money) ديمان (by the loss, confiscation, fine, penalty) به (or <u>silver</u>, money) محمد محمد محمد والعامي (by being led away [brought]; captivity; <u>imprisonment</u> [KJV]) (by being led away [brought]; captivity; <u>imprisonment</u> [KJV]) د معد محمد و معد العليم (said) به (said) معد و معد به و الفقا و المعد (who put) معد محمد (the writer, teacher) معد (the LORD) معد (is glorify) (to glorify) و المعد (the king) (the king) و المعد (the king) (the bis in Yerushalem) و المعد في (which is in Yerushalem) و المعد و (even that house) (the king) (in the presence [front] of) معد (the king) معد (the king) و المعد (the king) معد و المعد (the king) و المعد و المع و المعد و المعد و المع و المعد و المع و المع و المعد و المعد و

دد فوذبید دمیکه (& his great men, captains, chiefs, nobles, princes) هدوذبید دمیکه

(according to) جفيد لابية (was very courageous, bold) يتي (was very courageous) يتي

(my God) دَكَرَةَ دِمِكَ (of the LORD) دِهَدَبَ (the <u>help</u>, assistance) دَكَرَة دِمِكَ

ويديم (from) مي (from) ديمدديد (Yisrael) مي (from) محديد (Yisrael) مع

(with me) جعد (they shall ascend) جعد (so that)

حد: ٥، الله (according to) المتعبد عليه عليه المعنية (the first leaders) المتحد (the first leaders) المتحد الم

دِجِكَمَهُ. (their families) مَدِدَّمَتْد (their families) كَدَدْمَةِد

(who were ascending) دَهَدَتَه. (those) أَمَدَه. (the [army] <u>divisions</u>, ranks, orders)

نعد (with me) هي, (from) تيدد (bawel) دهلامو (from) (with me) دهلامو

دندهستنده (Ardeshir Daryawash) ملك (Ardeshir Daryawash)

(Taros) تبنّ (From) دهده (From) دهده (From) دهده (From) ديده د

(that son) في (from) جهدهم (that son) في (the descendants) تبنّ

Chapter 8—75 of 105 pages

(Gamelos) ⁶ (of At<u>a</u>roth [Ithamar]) ⁶ جديدذه ب

(Hattush) Αττους¹ (of David;) دفع (the descendants) د. ه. (From)

(the sons of) 'υιων των (out of) εκ (of Shecanyah) Σεχενιου² (the son) 'o

(from) ، فكعت (Zecaryah) ، خدت (Perez [Parosh]:) ، فكعت (with him) ه.

حجَبًد (the <u>register</u>, record) كِجَدَّد هَدِد مسْعتب (the <u>register</u>, record)

* These 6 Greek words either never got translated into the Aramaic translation or were accidently left out in the text's copying transmission. ¹ Αττους = \square (Neh. 10:5). - Variant: Λαττους. ² Σαχανια / Σεχενιας = \square (Ezra 8:3, 5)

د: معہ (From) تنبیّد (From) دَنبَند (From) اومَدَنه ²موم تِجہ (From) در قدم (of Maḥath Moab) در در (of <u>Zerakhyah</u>, Zeraḥ) در در (the son of) دوند (the son of) دوند

ەكىمە (were 200 men) كجة، مديمه (& with him) مكمرة

¹⁻² Μααθ Μοαβ / <u>Φααθ Μοαβ</u> (Paḥath Moab). - Μααθ = مَتَبَه λ محَدَه محَدَه (Maḥath] (1 Chron. 6:20 [35]; Lk. 3:26).

(Yeconyah) تبنا (from) دونده (from) دونده (From) دوند (From) دوند (From) دوند (From)

(from) (from) بَجَدَّد جَدَيْمَ (200 men) بَجَدَّد جَدَيْمَ (k with him) مَكِمَدَه ([the son] of Athlai [?]) ه. تَبْتَ (the descendants) أَجْدَدَ بِعَدْمَتِه (of Adin-Ebed) أَجْدَدَ بِعَدْمَة (the descendants) مَحْمَدَه (were <u>250</u> men) مُكِمَد (k with him) مُكِمَد (k with him) مُكِمَد مُ

Chapter 8-76 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

* "50 men" Ezra 8:6 (Heb, Aram, LXX) probably accidently left out in the text's copying transmission. With it, this Aramaic translation matches the original Greek text of this book (i.e. 1st Esdras).

([the descendants) تَبْتَ (for Maaseyah) فِعَدَمَنَ (of Maaseyah) أُومَحْمَنَ (the descendants) أُومَحْمَنَ (- [were 270 men)) مُحَجَّد عُدَمَت (were 270 men) مُحَجَّد عُدَمَت (of Athalyah)

¹ The da-lath (, - "of") was probably accidently left out in the text's copying transmission. With it, this Aramaic translation mostly matches the original Greek text of this book (i.e. 1st Esdras). * "<u>70</u> men" at (1 Esdras 8:32; Ezra 8:7)

* "80 men" Ezra 8:8 (Heb, Aram, LXX)

* "218 men"

Ezra 8:9 (Heb, Aram,

LXX)

لاءِ : همچ. (from & from) تَابَمَا (the descendants) الم المعنية (Zevadyah) أو الم الم (Zevadyah) (وهبجَديد (the son] of Mic<u>h</u>ael) من المعنية (the son] of Mic<u>h</u>ael) الم الم عليه (were <u>70</u> men) (the son) الم

¹ Ζαραιας / Ζαραια / Σαραιας = זְרַחָיָה (Ezra 7:4; 1 Chron. 6:6). - זְרַחָיָה (Ezra 8:8)

(Shalimoth [Shelomith]) بعبة (from) أو محر مد (from) أو محر مد (From) بنا المالي (From) المالي (From) المالي (From) المالي المالي (From) المالي المالي (From) (Fro

(Obadyah) تنت (the descendants) دمان (from) دمان (from) دمان (from)

(the son of <u>Yekhezqel</u>, Yehiel) ديمو تعديد (the son of <u>Yekhezqel</u>) ه کنده (the son of

(* were <u>212</u> men) كِجَةٌ، مَدَمَم مُوَدَمَهُمُ

* "160 men" Ezra 8:10 (Heb., LXX) "260 men" (Aramaic)

(& with him) مخصر ([the son] of <u>Shoshippa</u>, Yosiphyah) ه خصره ³

(* were <u>260</u> men) بجدة، منتمب منتمب

¹ Βανι / Βαανι = Ξίντα 8:10 LXX) or Βανιας / Βαναιας = Τίνται (1 Chron. 16:5). ² Σαλιμωθ or Ασσαλιμωθ. - Shelomith is spelled שלמשי at (Ezra 8:10). ³ Shoshippa means "<u>cloth</u> (Deut. 22:17), [chalice] veil, covering, napkin, towel, vestment, robe, etc." - Ιωσαφιος / Ιωσεφια = Ξίντα 8:10)

د : ه. (From) تبنّ (the descendants) أوتسدة (From) وذمَّت (Zecaryah)

(28 men) ه کمیت (& with him) ه کمیت ([the son] of <u>Bawel</u> [Bebai]) د جدید کمیت (& with him) د جدید کمیت (الله عنه)

¹ <u>Βαιηρ</u>[^] or <u>Βαβι</u>^{*} or Βοκχει / Βεηρ or Βεωχ / or <u>Βηρα</u>[^] / or <u>Βαβ(ε)ι</u>^{*} = $= \frac{1}{2} ($ Gen. 26:34; Judg. 9:21; Ezra 8:11). ² Βηβαι.

* "110 men" Ezra 8:12 (Heb., LXX) "120 men" (Aramaic) دمد: هي (From) تنبيّد (the descendants) أونيتوه (From) أونيتوه (From) تنبيّد (with him) مهمت (df Haqqatan*) مهمت (Yoḥanan) مهمت (Yoḥanan) دهمت (Chapter 8—77 of 105 pages

¹ <u>Ασγαδ</u>[^] or Ασγαθ or Ασταθ / [^] or Αζγαδ or Ασταδ / etc. = ¹ (Neh. 7:17; 10:<u>15</u> [16]; Ezra 8:12). - "Ashdoth" (Josh. 12:3). ² Ακαταν / or Ακκαταν = (Ezra 8:12). - "Haqqatan" has the definite article ha - "the" in front of "qatan;" and hence means: "the small one" or "the <u>youngest</u>, younger one."

دید: میہ (From) تبتی (the descendants) دیدہ دیمی (From) میں (From) تبتی (From) دید: (Eliphelet) تبتی (their names) میں (even these are) میں (last sons) (& with them) میں (dast sons) (& with them) میں (of Yeiel) میں (that son) (that son) میں (th

¹ Ελιφαλα or Ελιφαλατος = אָלִיפָּלָט (Ezra 8:13). ² Γεουηλ or Ιεουηλ = יְשִיאָל אַליפָלָט. - Perhaps געָלי is a variant spelling for גָּלָל אַצע "Galal" - Hebrew: גּלְלֵי Gilalay" (Neh. 12:36).

(the descendants) تبند (from) أوجنت (of <u>Benayah</u>) أه (the descendants) الم

(70 men) جدة: عجد, (& with him) هكمته (of <u>Istalkouros</u>) ، وحديد (

¹ Βαναιου or Βαγ<u>ο</u>[ω]–Ουθι[^] / [^]or "... Βαγουαι, Ουθαι ..." = בְּגָוַי עוּתַי / בְּגָוַי עוּתַי $^{1-2}$ (see Ezra 8:14).

(them) مد: محديد (them) مد: محديد (them) مد: محديد (that <u>river</u>) م

ڊه<u>م، ن</u>مبد (<u>Theran</u>) المدند، (that is being called) د مغذمه،

(3 days) هَرَ (there) هَرَ (& we were <u>dwelling</u>, encamping)

(them) منجنيمية (& I <u>examined</u>, inspected) منجنيمية (للعنه) (ه يجنيمية العنه) (للعنه) (للعنه) (للعنه)

محد: معرب (the priests) حَصّد (the Levites) معرب (de of) معرب (the Levites) كن (not) كن (the Levites)

(there) يعصبه (I found) معد (

Chapter 8—78 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

* "60 men" Ezra 8:14 (Heb, Aram, LXX) د (Eliezer) د مغذذ (to / for) د الفاري (k I sent [word]) د مخد (د (to / for) م الفاري (د الفاري) د مغذ

(Shultan [?]) ، محدهمد, (<u>Ma(a)sman</u>) ، محدهمد, ⁴ [+]³ (<u>Idouelon</u>) ، محدهمد) ² (<u>came</u>)

2<u>مْ</u>2¹

(Ennatan) مەدىدى (Nathan) ، ئېتر (& Yariv [?]) ، مەدىدى (Shemayah) ئېزى (Nathan) ، ئېتر

(to the <u>place</u> [house] of) هموید (<u>Mosheh</u>, Meshullam) دیسه (Zecharyah) دیسه (Zecharyah)

(& the intelligent men) مدومتمد (the leaders) دخمت (be leaders)

<u>مد</u> : ەيمينې (them, Iddo) كېنې (to go) كېنې (to go) كېنې (to guards) كېنې (who was at the place [Casiphya]) د تېنېد (that leader) د تېنېد (that leader) د تېنېد (the treasury) د تېنېد (the treasury) د تېنېد (the treasury)

(to speak) عمر (them) عمر (I commanded) دمره : خد (When) دمره : خد

(& to his <u>brethren</u>, relatives) هَدَسَّ دِجَدَه (to <u>Ladan</u>, Iddo) فَدَمَّدَ (to <u>Ladan</u>, Iddo) دَكَمَتْ

ذٍبِجِهِحِجٌه (who were in the place [of Casiphya]) تَحِدَبَ (guarding)

(the treasury) کمختون (to us) کې (to send) کې (to us) کې د (to us) کې د (to us) کې د کې د کې د (to send)

(who were serving as priests, ministering, offering sacrifices) ذهخ محبه المعنية بخط معنية بالمعنية (who were serving as priests)

د (in the temple of) وهَدَبٌ وجگ (our LORD) د مَدَبٌ وجگ

(to us) ک. (to us) ک. (according to) دمید (to us) دمید (to us) دمید (the hand) دمید (according to)

(our God) نکته دبک (f the LORD) دهدت (up<u>]holding</u>, ruling, helping) نکته دبک

(of Mahli) جمسد (the descendants) م. (from) مع (<u>intelligent men</u>) دم المعالي (

Chapter 8–79 of 105 pages

(& [his] sons) مكتبنا (namely Sherebyah) دكتبدين

فكنت دجكة (who were 18 men) وديم معدم معدد معدد (k his relatives) وديم معد المعند المعالي المعالي المعالي المع

¹ The Greek text has the bracketed words as: και <u>ηγαγεν</u>[^] "& <u>he</u> brought" plus the variant spelling: και <u>ηγαγον</u>[^] "& <u>they</u> brought." Ezra 8:18 also says "& they brought." ² Perhaps the Aramaic text should be singular like the Greek textual variant & like the Hebrew text at Ezra 8:18, which reads: "... <u>an intelligent man</u> from the descendants of Mahli ..." ³ Ασεβηβιας. - ^[] (Ezra 8:18).

(of the sons) فج ([his] brother) في (who was) في (of the sons) في أو تبخت (who was) في الم

فِتِنَتْ دِجِدَه، (& their <u>sons</u>, [i.e. nephews]) کِتِدْد يَعَدَج. (20 men) فِتَنْتَ دِجِدَه، (

* Compare (Ezra 8:19). ¹ Ασεβιας / Ασεβιας. ² Hanun is transliterated شدف, (Neh. 3:13, 30; etc). ³ <u>Ωσαιας</u>[^]/ [^]or: Ισαια, etc. = ⁴ The Greek text doesn't have the word: ³ <u>who.</u>" - ³ "from" (CAL). ⁵⁻⁶ (CAL) also lists the word "brother" in the plural (نبتد) & has the following word as (نبتد); lacking the ³ and ³ Plural Points ("). (CAL's) rendering would make the Aramaic text say something different than the Greek text, as: "... from the bothers of Benayah, that Cenaanite, ..."

عدد: معدد (those) بَجَذِب (the servants of) حَتَيد (those) مَنه (those) جَجَد وَمَد (for the service) بَحَديد (bavid) مَدْمَد (bavid) بَحْدَي (that had given) (were 220) بَجَذِب (the priests) حَتَي (the priests) مَدْمَد وَلَا عَلَي (were 220) (was pointed out, reported) مَدْمَد بَم (of all of [their] <u>names</u>)

was <u>pointed out</u>, reported) idistical (of an of [mon] <u>mantes</u>) toda

(----- يتكتبود (the <u>writing</u>, list [RSV], catalogue [KJV]) تتكتبود

* Perhaps 2MS يتماويك "you <u>recognized</u>, understood, knew, saw, perceived."

(for the young men) المنا (a fast) المنا (there) محبد: المعالية (a fast) المنا (there) المن (there

ميدَ (before) مَدْبَد (the LORD) مَدْبَد (before) مَدْبَد

* "young men" is usually spelled مُعَمَقَدُ

(to seek) هيدة (from Him) ميده (to seek) ميده (to seek) ميده (prosperity, welfare, success, victory)

Chapter 8—80 of 105 pages

רכוש *

goods" (Ezra 8:21)

"<u>property</u>, riches,

- مك. (both for ourselves) فكتف (& for those) وديم وضع (both for ourselves) مكتف.
 - (& the <u>cattle</u>*) فجدة: (with us) تبت (with us) فجدة (with us)

دد : یه جسوه (from) مید (For) کمیتاد (For) مید (I was ashamed) مید (to ask) دد : یه جسوه (to ask) مید

(& foot soldiers) هذبكيا (horsemen, mounted soldiers) هذبكيا

کله جبدٌ (for an <u>escort</u>, company, companions) مَحِدَه بَدْد (for an <u>escort</u>, company, companions)

(<u>on account of</u>, b/c of) الأمد فلافة (a <u>caution</u>, safety, guardianship, watchful care)

(us) کر (against) دِکسوجک (who were being) (those) مُنه بر (us) الم

to the king) المعدد (For) المعدد (we had said) المعدد * تعذف (to the king) المعدد (to the king) المعدد (to the king) المعدد المعالي المعالي المعالي (to the king) المعالي المعالي المعالي (to the king) المعالي المعالي (to the king) الم

دِهَدَبَ (of the LORD) ، کَمَ دِمِکَ دِمِکَ (of the LORD) مَهْ (with) مَع (with) مُعد (those)

ڊبديہ (who are seeking) کِه (Him) حجد (in all, through every)

(correction, uprightness, right action, direction) دوديد

* Perhaps should read مند "we said" (LXX). See also (Gen. 42:31; 44:20, 22 etc.). Or معد "we <u>are</u> [were] saying."

(a <u>repetition</u>, recitation; again) مِنْہ (& all of these things) دیک اور ا

(the LORD) مذهر (we <u>prayed in a low voice</u>, entreated earnestly) مذهر (B4) مد

(we were <u>made</u> or esteemed worthy) منعمومنه (our God) منعمومنه (we were <u>made</u> or esteemed worthy)

(of <u>atonement</u>, pardon) کسوهند

* Perhaps should read (مختصب "we <u>supplicated</u>, made supplication, whispered, etc."

the leaders of) قمت (from) عبر (k I <u>set apart</u>, separated) قمت (the leaders of)

(12 men) جَدَّة (of the priests) جَدَّة (the families) جَدَّة (12 men

(even Shemayah, Sherevyah) هختين (praiseworthy, superb) مکتفخت (even Shemayah, Sherevyah)

(of) مکھرہوں (& with them) مخطرہوں (& Hashabyah)²

(10 men) גָּבְּבָּג גָאָפֿג (their <u>relatives</u>, brethren, fellow *priests*) גַּבָּג גָאָפֿג גָאָפֿג (נוער פּאַג־סָ

Chapter 8-81 of 105 pages

¹⁻² Shemayah is probably the same person as "Sherevyah;" because both names start with "Sh." Also b/c the Greek text has the words: και Ασαβιαν "& Hashabyah." That additional name is needed for the two priests, Sherevyah & Hashabyah, plus the 10 additional priests, to equal the 12 <u>praiseworthy</u> men. (see Ezra 8:24). * The Greek text lacks the word "praiseworthy."

ده دهمینه (to] them) ده دهند (to] them) ده معنه (to] ده ده منه (to] ده ده منه (the silver) ده ده دار (the silver)

فد الله holy furnishings, utensils, vessels) فكفنت دةني (& the gold) فكفتت دةني (

(which, [that] thus) للخميرة (of our LORD) وهُدَد ومكر. (for the temple) أوتد

(the king) ملکف (had given) محکف جد دمیده (had given) مخکف جد دمیده

دكوذبيد (& all of) دجھد ديد (& the <u>captains</u>, chiefs, nobles, princes) دجھد ديد

(when) خد (to them) ده نیکمبه (ko them) ده ده نیکمبه (to them) ده.

معند (I weighed out [to them]) جحة، (the talents) وهدهند (of silver) [مدد]

(of silver) دهديد مسطحب (& the <u>articles</u>, vessels) مقديد (even 650 talents) دهديد (مرهد مشطحب)

(100 talents) جحةً عند (& of gold) في مند (<u>weighing</u>, worth] 100 talents) جحة عند (العند المعند) (المعند المعند) (العند المعند) (العند) (العند المعند) (العند المعند) (العند) (العند المعند) (العند المعند) (العند المعند) (العند المعند) (العند المعند) (العند المعند) (العند) (ا

ەمىنىنىد ۋەبىد كەمدىك (& vessels of gold) مەمىتىد (ھەنبىد ۋە مەمىيى دە ھەنبىد (دە vessels) مەمىتىد (

(the fine polished [good shining] brass) دِسْتَا بَدَتْ مُوَاتَد (of brass) دِسْتَا بَدَتْ مُواتَد (of brass) دِسْتَا بَ

(12 <u>vessels</u>, utensils, furnishings) مَدِيَد هذكَهد

* The black print matches the LXX & Ezra 8:26. The Babylonian, Sumerian & Hebrew talent was 67 lbs. A talent was divided into 60 manehs. Each maneh = 60 sheqels (Wikipedia, Ezekiel 45:12). The approximate value of 1 silver talent is \$16,080 and 1 gold talent is \$804,000.

Chapter 8-82 of 105 pages

دمید (you are delivering) دمه. (them) دمه. (you are delivering) دمه.

خذجَبٌ، (the families) دِجْمَدٍ (of the priests) فَدِكْمَتْ (the families) خِذَجَبٌ،

(of the race) بخدتما (& to the <u>rulers</u>, governors, overseers, captains)

(in Yerushalayim) المناه (of Yisrael) [عناه وتعذير (in Yerushalayim) المجمع بدين (into the treasury)

دِفْدَبَ (of the house of) دِهَدَبَ دِبِکَ (of the house of) دِهَدَبَ دِبِکَ

<u>نک: ەمجىنى (-----) دەمج</u>دە (who <u>received</u>, accepted) خەبد

(brought [them]) איא (which were in Yerushalem) איא (which were in Yerushalem) איא איא (שלי

(the LORD) دَصِدِت (into the temple of) دَصَدِت (the LORD) دَصَدِت

(from) فی (we <u>departed</u>, journeyed, marched, carried) مد. (& when) مد. وخد (& when) مد.

(on the 12th day) خِجَدَيهة: (Thera, Ahava, Hawa [Aram.]) مددمد (the river) درمة: (the river)

جَبَدَسٌد بَيْدِهَنَّد (of the 1st month) تَجْمَعُہ (we came) دَوْحَكِم (to Yerushalem) بَمَى (by)

(of the LORD) دِهَدَبٌ (the <u>[up]holding</u> [ruling] hand) دَكَرَةَ دِجِكَ. (of the LORD) دِهَدَبٌ (the <u>up]holding</u>

(which was on [over] us; seizing [laying hold of] us) ذراعت (even that hand) فرحد (even that hand)

وي (the entering) کر (from) مند (us) (by, of) [جهر] (the entering) جد (by, of) (جهر) (by, of) مند (by, of)

هد: مخد (we were) مَعْد (& when) مَعْد (there) مَعْد (there) مَعْد (we were) مَعْد (& when) مَعْد مُد

د (the silver) د (was weighed) د (when) د (when) د منظر (was weighed) د د جبکت (was weighed) د د منظر (when)

(into the house of) دان (was delivered) دان (& the gold) دو مور وند (& the gold)

دِمَدَبَ (the LORD) المحدة دِجك (our God) الالدفعه (to <u>Meremoth</u>) حذره (the son of) وال

دەخبًا (of Uriyah) دەخبًا (the priest)

¹ Μαρμωθι or Μαρμαθι = מבמיה / מרמות (Ezra 8:33).

(of Pinekhas) ج (that *son*) مت (<u>Eliezer</u>, Elazar) بن (w with him) مد : ٥ مد : ٥ محية (Chapter 8—83 of 105 pages

(that son) مَّه ([&] Noadyah, Moeth) جيدهد ²خذ (<u>the son of</u> Yeshua) مَّه (that son) جيده د ²خذ

(of Binnui,) المتعند (the Levites:) المتعند (of Binnui,) المتعند (according to, by) المتعند (the number)

مَعْجَسًك (thing) (every) حِدْ (every) مَحْدَة (thing) (مَجْبَوَة) (was given [to them]) (مَجْبَوَة)

(even all of) هَجْفَكَ: (the weight) تَرَه (the weight) حَجَجَة (even all of)

* Ezra 8:35 lists <u>96</u> rams, <u>77</u> lambs, and <u>12</u> he-goats.

هدِ: مَحَدَدِ (those) وَحَدَد (the captivity) عَدِ، (from) عَد (who came *back*) وَرَابَعَ (but) وَجَدَد (the captivity) وَجَدَد (to the God) دَبَدَعُن (sacrifices) وَجَدَد (of Yisrael) دَبَدَعُن (to the God) دَبَدَعُن (sacrifices) وَجَدَد (the-goats) دَبَدَعُن (to the God) دَبَدَعُن (sacrifices) وَجَدَد (the-goats) دَبَدَعُن (the <u>deliverance</u>, salvation) دَبَدَعُن (the <u>deliverance</u>, salvation) مَدَد مَدَعَبَد مَدَعَبَد (the sacrifices) وَجَد مَد مَدَعَبَد (the sacrifices) وَجَد مَد مَدَعَبَد (the sacrifices) وَجَد مَد مَدَعَبَد (the sacrifices) مَدَي مَدْ دَبَعَد (the sacrifices) وَجَد مَد مَدَعَبَد (the sacrifices) وَجَد مَد مَدَعَبَد (the sacrifices) وَجَد مَد مَدَعَبَد (the sacrifices) وَجَد مَد مَعَبَد (the sacrifices) وَجَد مَدَعَبَد (the sacrifices) (the sacrifices) وَجَد مَد (the sacrifices) (to the royal stewards) (to the governors) وَعَد مَد مَعَبَد بَعَد بَعَد (the governors) مَدْ مَعْدَبُ دَعْمَعْد (the people) (the people) وَجَد (the sec officials praised, held in honor, honored) مَدْتَجَد مُعْد بُعَد مُعْد مُعْ

سذجه (came near) کہ (to me) ذِحتْنِ (to me) جُد (the <u>rulers</u>, overseers, captains) جُد

ٽعذبہ (saying)

Chapter 8-84 of 105 pages

(have <u>separated themselves</u> [departed] from, put away) هذيد (not) کن : مع

(including the leaders) بمعدد (of Yisrael) مدمعيد (the people) ودرمعد (the people) ودرمتيد (including the leaders)

ەجەيد (& the priests) ەكەتد (& the Levites)

(those of another race [nation], the foreigners) نَسدُيبُد كِدهَد

(of the land[s]) ديمت (even the peoples) ديمت (even the peoples)

(& their <u>abominations</u>, detestable practices, unclean things) * فكيده فدة مد دومد في المعالية (*

([the abominations or offspring] of the Cenaanites) ذِجِبَحَتَبِ

فدِسِجَتِ (& of the Hittites) فَدِفَوْتِ (& of the Hittites)

فيتجفقيد (& of the Yebusites) في مودينية (& of the Moabites)

فدهيديد (& of the Egyptians) فدهيديد

* This word is usually spelled in the Peshitta Bible as: بَعْفَةُ - "<u>uncleannesses</u>, unclean things *esp. forbidden food*, defilements, unchastities."

(& was mixed [joined, united], made an alliance, had dealings with) منهنکد

(holy) ندجت (that <u>semen</u>, offspring) ندجت (

even the peoples) خمية (with those of another race) خمية (with those of another race)

جندکد (of the <u>land[</u>s], provinces) محتمدهجہ آماہ *

دَحْدِد عَدِعْتِد عَدِعْتِد (& they were <u>partakers</u>, sharers, partners, married persons)

دئوڌبتيد (the first leaders) مدًوذبتيد (the first leaders, captains) حکد تعدم هده به تا و

(in this <u>unlawfulness</u>, iniquity, transgression, unrighteous act)

ه. (from) محمدًية (the beginning of) وهم مدتند (from) عمد (this] <u>deed</u>, act<u>ion</u>, matter

هد: معسدًا (kimmediately) ويعدد (when I heard) محدد (these things) ويند (these things) المحدد (when I heard)

(my <u>robe[</u>s], long outer garment[s] *reaching to the feet*) كنسمد وجكد

Chapter 8—85 of 105 pages

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

* The word is singular b/c the (pl.) spelling is ذذكبً However, Ezra 9:2 says: "lands." ەبكجەند خەندىد (who at [that] time) فەندى (were <u>trembling</u>, being moved) فەندى (were <u>trembling</u>, being moved) فەندى . (ave the set of the s

مِكْمَة (God) بَكَتَّ (the LORD) وَهُدَبَّ (the <u>word</u> [message] of) بَكَتَّ (God) وَالمَعَدَيْكِ (of Yisrael) خِدِ (when) المَدِيد آورمج (when I was mourning) المَدِيدة (b/c of, on account of) مُجْمِد أو (that <u>unlawfulness</u>, transgression) وَكَد تَعْفَقُمُومُهُ (that <u>unlawfulness</u>, transgression) وَالمَ

(until) كذي (grieved, discouraged, indignant) كذي (& I was <u>sitting</u> [seated]) (of the <u>evening</u>, <u>turning</u> [declining] *of the day*) تعتيدة (the sacrifice) كدي السبة: ([my] fast [at the evening sacrifice] (from) بو مقد (I arose) تعيد (& when) تعيد (a of the evening sacrifice]) فمجيويد ديم وَمَد ديم (* 1 had torn) عد المطلح (* 1 had torn) مثلاب في فمجيويد ديم ورائع (* 1 had torn) فمجيويد ديم ورائع (* 1 had torn) تعيد محتيد المطلح (* 1 had torn) مثلاب في فريد (<u>I bent [my] knees</u> = I kneeled down) تعيد ديم (* 1 had torn) (the LORD) تعديد (* 1 stretched out) تعديد (* 1 had torn) مثنيد (* 1 stretched out) من فريد (* 1 stretched out) تعدد ورائع المطلح (* 1 stretched out) تعديد (* 1 had torn) (* 1 stretched out) تعديد (* 1 had torn)

* <u>Literally</u>: "& torn, there was to me" = "& I had torn."

د: مَدْبَ (Oh LORD) בִּהָא גَדْג (I was ashamed) (Oh LORD) (

(before) שב (& I was <u>put to shame</u>, insulted, taunted, reproached)

فذرف فن دبكي (Your face)

(more than) هِدِيه (have increased) هِدِيه (of us) هِدِيه (For) هِدِيه (the sins) هِدِيه (our ignorances) هُمَدَد (our ignorances) دَوْمَع دِجبًا (the hair<u>s</u>) مُحَدَّد (the hair<u>s</u>) مُحَدَّد مُحَدَّد (the hair<u>s</u>) مُحَدَّد مُحَدًا (the heaven[s]) مُحَجْم (unto, up to) مُجَعَم (are <u>going</u>, ascending) مُحَجْم (

Chapter 8-86 of 105 pages

* This word is a compound plural and can be translated plural though grammatically singular. In this context, the text could be translated: "... more than [all of] the hair of our heads ..."

(of our ancestors) بَند (the times) بَند (from) بَدَيْتَو بَدِيَد (also, still, moreover) بَدَيْتَو بَدَي (this day) بَحْبَد (in great sin) بَحْبَد (in great sin) بَحْبَد (we are) (this day) بَحْبَد (our sins) بَحْبَد (in great sin) (a sing (b c of) (a sing) (b c of) (b

* Probably a copyist error. LXX says: $\tau\eta\varsigma\gamma\eta\varsigma$ "of the earth." Those words in Aramaic would (could) be جاذف ج

د (But) کخو کې تېکمومېن

(He made us favored or He acted toward us in kindness, dealt kindly with us)

Chapter 8-87 of 105 pages

مذهّت (before) مِدْهِد فدْهْب (the Persian kings) کیمد (to us) کی (to give) مودهّت (food) م

دس: مكمعتشم (to glorify) دومدير (the temple of) وهذبت وجكر (our LORD)

(Ziyon, Zion [KJV]) کي تحمد (& to <u>raise up</u>, erect, repair) کي تحمد (

(us) (to give) کھید (<u>desolate</u>, waste, uninhabited, empty) کھید (<u>desolate</u>, waste, uninhabited, empty)

(firmness, sureness, strength of body or mind, steadfastness, constancy) معددومةد

(& in Yerushalem) הבוסלה אלאם (in Yehudah) בירסיב

(when) مَدَتَد (shall we say) مَدَتَد (what) مَدَتَد (what) مَدَتَد (when) مَدَتَد (when) مَدَتَد (when) مَد

(these things) مُدَم. (<u>we have;</u> there exists to us) تخد

(those) که مذید (for] we have transgressed) کخونه (Your commandments) که مذید (for] که مذید (

دم (which You have given) ديمية، (by the hand) دمتية، ومكرى (of your servants)

(You were saying, said) مد يتم (when) حد (the prophets) دجب (the prophets) دجب

(which you are entering) دَمَد (even that one) دَمَد (that land) دَمَد (that land) دَمَد د

(is a land) دجمت ندکد (to <u>possess</u> [inherit] it) دهيده ا

معمد (with the pollution) خصمد (filthy, defiled, profane, abominable) خمم داري (with the pollution) و

(& by) ، د فخد (of the land) بندکد (of <u>those of another race</u> [nation], the foreigners) ، د يندکد (

(their [ritual] <u>uncleanness</u>; unclean things *esp. forbidden food*) بكمونية: دبلاته، *

(they have filled it with) مددورة

([their] defilement, unchastity, abomination) يكمعونية: *

د (Now) کتبکه در در (Now) کتر (their daughters) کد (not

(you shall <u>cause to dwell with</u>, espouse, take in marriage) هدمده. خبر

(not) که your daughters) در (to] your sons) در انتخاب (to] که (to] که (not) که انتخاب انتخاب (to) (to)

(to their sons) کجنٹ دبکہ (you shall give) مذکب

(peace; a truce, treaty) بندند (you shall seek [to have]) بندن (& not) بندند (beace; a truce, treaty)

The Disputed Books in Some Bible Codices Aramaic-English Interlinear ©2021 by Preacher Mattai

* Spelled کېکيوېږې in Peshitta.

Chapter 8–88 of 105 pages

ذِكْمَجَهُ، (with them) حَجَدَة (time) بَتَن (at any) حَجَدًا (with them) جَدَّة (time)

(& you shall eat) مجدجده. (you shall <u>be able</u>, have the power) ه

(the good thing[s] of) دِيْدَكَد (the good thing[s] of)

(& you shall <u>cause to inherit</u>, leave as an inheritance) هَوْ هَدَدَهِه.

(forever) کمکتر (unto) کمکتر (<u>for</u> [to] your descendants) کمکتر (unto)

اتومہ (are occurring) ھیکڈ (b/c of) کتو، دبکہ تبتی (our evil deeds)

فِسَجَةٍ، دِجَدٍ، حَبَيد (& our evil sins) فِسَجَةٍ، وَفَدِي دَوَدَدٍ، دَمِدَة (even these great sins

(have caused to be <u>diminished</u>, lessened) نميد (Oh LORD) مخذب (For You) مخذب (*or* have <u>lightened</u> *the burden or load of*, made less heavy, taken away, relieved) دسیدت دوبند, (our sins)

هد : ٥ من (again) موب (us) کر (us) دیکی توند مشدد (again) موب (again) موب (us) موب (us)

مەحد. (we were turning) كىمىدىد (to transgress) ئىمەھد دبىكى (Your law) كەر

(to join in, take part with or ITHPA: to be mixed, have dealings with) بدكتيم شكيه *

(the <u>uncleanness</u>, unclean thing[s], abomination[s]) تهجمونية د

(of the peoples) دِنْدَكَد (of the peoples)

* LXX has the word $\varepsilon \pi \iota \mu \iota \gamma \eta \nu \alpha \iota$ from $\varepsilon \pi \iota \mu \iota \gamma \nu \upsilon \mu \iota$ - "to mix in or with." Pass. "to <u>mingle with</u>, have intercourse or dealings with."

د (dod) مَدْجَد (Oh LORD) مَدْجَد (LORD) مَدْجَد (God) دِيمِعَدَد الله (God) مَدْجَد الله (God) مُدْجَد

(it has been left to us, we are left) يتمت كر (You are true) يتمت (it has been left to us, we are left)

(on this day, today) المناه ([only] a root) ينقد ((on this day, today)

Chapter 8—89 of 105 pages

(before You) مَعْد (now) مَعْد (now) مَعْد (before You) مَدْهَم (before You) مَدْهَم (before You) مَد

دكد تعمامتية دبك. (in our <u>unrighteous acts</u>, lawless deeds, transgressions) كد (in our <u>unrighteous acts</u>, lawless deeds, transgressions) كد (before You) دبه (for You) دبه (to stand) موبر (any longer) موبر (to stand) موبر (for You) مربح (for you) مربح (<u>with</u>, b/c of) مربح (<u>with</u>, b/c of)

در (was praying) میک (& while) کوئد (Ezra) کوئ

خد (while) خبا (he was weeping) منهبد (a was prostrated) منهبد (he was weeping) منهبد (a was prostrated)

(were assembled) المفتر (the temple) المحكد (before) المحقد (the temple) المحقد (the temple) المحقد (the ground

حکه توب (around him) مع (those] from) مع (around him) ده د جد ده ا

همند همد (of men) د محقد (a very large multitude) د محقد (of men) محقد (d women)

(for) فَحَدَّد (weeping) تَجتُ (& children) فَحَدَّد (weeping) مُحَدَّد (weeping) فَحَدَّد

(great, much, loud) ذكر (there was) دكر المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام (great, much, loud) المعام (great, much, loud) المعام (brat, much, loud) المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام (brat, much, loud) المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام (brat, much, loud) المعام (brat, much, loud) المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام (brat, much, loud) المعام المعام المعام (brat, much, loud) المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام المعام (brat, much, loud) المعام المعام المعام (brat, much, loud) المعام المعام (brat, much, loud) المعام (brat

(very, in abundance; among the multitude) مه بديد

(Yeconyah, Shecanyah) مەخىت (called out, shouted) مەخىت (& while) مەخىت (د الله الله الله الله الله الله الله ال

(the son] of Yehiel) هبه (from) تبنَّد (the son] of Yehiel) ديد

even sinned) با (Oh Ezra) دوند (he said) با (of Yisrael) در مختد (of Yisrael) با (Oh Ezra) در مختد

(women) مندهدت (against the LORD) مندهدت (& we caused to dwell with us

يَسدَيبَه جِيهَد (foreign) ه. (from) جَعَد (the people) ويُذكّد (from)

(for Yisrael) اەڭ (kope) دە (there is) دە (kope) دە (ko

* Yehiel is pronounced variously in the Peshitta as: مفيمد [Yoel] (1 Chron. 9:35), (1 Chron. 15:18), مفسبد (1 Chron. 15:18), مفييد (1 Chron. 15:20), مفييد (1 Chron. 16:5), مفييد [Naḥaliel] (1 Chron. 23:8), منتيد (Hananel] (1 Chron. 27:32), مشيد (2 Chron. 21:2), مشيد (2 Chron. 31:13; 35:8). - Ιεηλος.

(by this <u>way [thing]</u>) المؤدد (these things) المؤدد (B/c of) المؤدد (by this <u>way [thing]</u>

Chapter 8—90 of 105 pages

* "to you is the matter" = "it is your task" (RSV) or "to thee doth this matter appertain" (Sir Lancelot, KJV).

(he <u>made swear</u>, bound by an oath) نوهب (Ezra) نوهب (arose) قرم (arose) قرم (when) براند (arose) نوه (arose) (arose)

1 Ezra 9:1-36 = Ezra 10:6-44 / 1 Ezra 9:37-55 = Nehemiah 7:73-8:12

سفدن : بد Chapter 9

د (the court) تسر (erose) مجود (Ezra) هجه (the court) جُودَهُد (the court) دُودَهُ (from) دُودُهُ (the court)

(to the treasury) دو (he went) دو (of the temple) دو (he went) دو د دو (he went) دو د دو د دو د دو د د د د د د

Chapter 9—91 of 105 pages

(<u>Elyashiv</u>, Eliashib [KJV]) دِيْدَبَعْتِ (the son of) دِيْدَبَعْتِ (of <u>Yonathan</u>, Yehoḥanan) دِيْدَبَعْتِ (<u>bread</u>, food)
 (<u>bread</u>, food) دِيْرَ (there) مَعْدَ (there) مَعْدَ (there) مَعْد (there) مَعْد (the drank) مَعْد (water) مَعْد (water) مَعْد (not) مَكْد (not) مُكْد (not

(those great <u>unlawful deeds</u> <u>[unrighteous acts</u>, transgressions, iniquities]) جھنگند (of the multitude)

(in all of) حجكة (preaching, a proclamation) حجكة (& there was) حجكة (*******************************

جەمەد (Yehudah) مەتەەد جىدكىت (to all of) كديدەنى (to all of) تەنە. (to all of) بەرەد

(the captivity) جبجة (who from) جيده. (who from) دهر المعارية (the captivity)

(Yerushalayim) كنەن جيك

(of the elders) دبت (the judgment, decision) دمتيد (according to

(& the <u>leaders of the seat</u> = "ruling leaders who sit before each other") يَجْجَعَد مَعْمَجُد (& that *person*) هَنْهُ (their cattle) عديدًا وجده، (shall be offered in sacrifice) يججنون (shall be <u>alienated</u>, removed, dispossessed, renounced, disowned, rejected) يجبنين (from) (from) (also: be <u>abstained</u>; <u>be declared</u> [become] <u>alien</u>, strange, foreign) (the <u>exile</u>, captivity [who had returned]) مَدَ (the multitude of) مَعْدِمَهُ (who were of) مَعْدُ (all of those) (who were of) مَعْدُ (def Binyamin) (be areased (from) مَعْد مُعْدُدُو (the family) مَعْد مُعْدُمُ الله (this was) مَعْد بُعْمَةُ (to Yerushalem) مُوَحِيمَتْهُ (within 3 days) مُعْد بُخْمَا (in the month *Chislev*) حَمَعْدَ (on the 20th *day*) حَمَعْدَي. (the 9th month *Chislev*) حَدَمَتْ (the month *Chislev*)

* In the Sacred Calendar, <u>Chislev</u> בְּסְלָב (Nov.-Dec.) is the 9th month. In the Civil Calendar, <u>Sivan</u> סָיָון (May-June) is the 9th month. Chapter 9–92 of 105 pages

• : • مجمعة (all of) المعالية (together) جدّ (& they sat) ه بداد (all of) ه م بداد (bgether) المعالية (bgether

(in the <u>open space</u> [square], spaciousness) خده سمّد/ حدوة شمّد *

(b/c) جيد (while) دي (while) دي (of the temple) دو (b/c) دي (b/c) دي (b/c) دي (b/c)

(was going on) فَدِه (<u>winter</u>, the storm) فَدِه وَمَد

* The black print matches the LXX & Ezra 10:9. "Winter" can also be pronounced هدة - "sit-wa."

(you) تُسَر (arose) مُودًد (Ezra) دميد (he said) دوني (to them) در (ke said) در در (to them) در (to them) در (to

(& you have caused to dwell) من منطخه (have committed <u>wrong</u>, injustice) من منطخه (to increase) من المنابع (of another rease) من المنابع (with you)

(to increase) يَتْ (with you) يَتْدَيْبُه لِمَدْهُدُ (wives) مُعْدَمُهُمُ (with you) يَتْدَيْبُه (with you) مُعْدَمُهُمُ

(of Yisrael) جنمهديد (the sins) ديمهدي

(<u>thanks</u>, confession) هەدىگە (give) مەدىگە (<u>& now</u>, Now then) سەن ئەر

ە (fod) د الله (to the LORD) د الله (k praise) د محمد (bod) د م

(from) جَبَنَد دِبِدَه (His will) مَد مِفدته (k separate yourselves) ه. (from) مُ

خصيد (the peoples) دينديد (of the land) معلى (the peoples) يتد تخدر يستدين يستدين

(these foreign wives)

د: ٥، (k they said) هه بند (the multitude) هه بند (k had shouted) ها من منه دو (with a loud voice) مه بند (after this manner, thus) مه بند (with a loud voice) مه بند (we will do) د منه دو منه المالي (we will do) د محدو (we will do)

ا يك (But) مَح مَه بُدد (the multitude is) مَح مَه (But) مَع مَع مَه مَد المَع مَد المَع مَد المَع م

(to stand) کی (we are able) می می مند (we are able) می می مند (it is the <u>wintry [stormy</u>, cold] hour) (& the work) مند ندی (under the <u>air [atmosphere] = outside</u>, in the open air) مند (we (is not) مند بند (two) مند (is not) مند مند (in one day) مند بند (is not) مند (in these things) مند بند (we <u>were sinning</u>, had sinned) مند (for a lot) مند بند (two as in the set hings) مند بند (and sinned) مند بند (two as in the set hings) مند (two be as in the set hings) مند (two be as in the set hings) (two be as in the set hings) مند (two be as in the set hings) مند (two be as in the set hings) (tw

حد: سمممبہ (let stay) ، اللہ اللہ (Therefore) اللہ محدد (let stay) ، اللہ محدد (Chapter 9–93 of 105 pages

دِهفَ بَدَدَ (who are <u>from</u>, *in*) دِهِي (& all of those) دَهِي (of the multitude) دِهن بَدَد (those) مَدْم (our <u>dwelling place</u>, habitation, abode, settlements) تَد مَد جَبَ فَي (those) دَبَم فَي مُعَدَد دِجبَ (let them come) دِنَم فَي (foreign wives) دِنَم دَبَ مُعَد بُوجتَد (at the appointed time) حَدٍ تَهتب وَجتَد (

ديد (every) جدا (every) دوميد (place) معتبد (every) دوميد (with them] the elders)

ەد شە (until) مەنى (we shall <u>loosen [turn away</u>, be freed from) دېيىد (until) دېغن (we shall <u>loosen [turn away</u>, be freed from)

د (the wrath) د معمدت (the wrath) د معمدت (b/c of this <u>deed</u>, matter) د معمدت (df the LORD) د معمدت (the wrath) د معمد د مع

مد : مفتجَّہ (Yonathan) وہ (that son) ہو (But) وہ (Yonathan) دائمہ (of Haziel, Asahel)

(of <u>Tuqna</u> [Tiqvah]) أو (that son) أو أو المك

(& Mosheh, Meshullam) محمد (these things) محمد (such as) محمد (opposed) فليد (bese things) محمد (

(& Shabbethai) هديد (& Levi) هده (& Yonab[?]) همدند (ه که د

(between them) تعريده (<u>mediated</u>, acted as mediators) تعريده

مته : الم الم (in accordance with) الم الم الم الم (in accordance with) الم الم (all of these things) مله : ا الم الم (those) وهي. (those) وهي. (the captivity) محبكي (who [returned] from) محبكي الم الم الم الم الم الم ال

(priest) دە بىت (that) خەند (Ezra) دە (for himself) دە (that) دە بىت (Ezra) دە بىت

(all of them) جدمه (of their families) جدمه (the leading men) جدمه (the leading men

(together) المحمد (& they sat, dwelt, remained) المحمد (by name) المحمد (by name) المحمد (by name) المحمد (by name)

(of the 10th month *Tevet*[h]) دِبْدَسٌد دِيَعةد (on the <u>new moon</u>, first day) دية هدنا

(the <u>action</u>, business, affair, matter) هو مددّند (to <u>establish</u>, confirm) كمتشعبو

Chapter 9—94 of 105 pages

* In the Sacred Calendar, <u>Teveth</u> מָבָת or <u>Tevet</u> מָבָה (Dec.-Jan.) is the 10th month. In the Civil Calendar, <u>Tammuz</u> (June-July) is the 10th month.

مو: ٥، هَجَد (those things) بَدِيد (to an end) بَدِيد (& came) جَدَمَه (wives) بَتَد (who <u>were holding</u>, had taken) بَتَد (of those men) بَتَد (<u>till</u>, as far as, by, on) بَتَد (of another race) بَتَدَيَّه بَدِيمَة (of another race) بَتَدَيَّه بَدِيمَة (of the 1st month *Nisan*) بَتَدَيمَ (the <u>new moon</u>, beginning) بَتَدَيمَ بَدِيمَة (of the 1st month *Nisan*) بَتَدَيمَ الله (Mar.-Apr.) is the 1st month. In the Civil Calendar, <u>Tishri</u> مَتَا الله (Sept.-Oct.) is the 1st month. In the Civil (those priests) مَتَا الله وَالله (from, of) مَتَا الله (those priests) مَتَا الله وَالله (those priests) مَتَا الله وَالله (those priests) مَتَا الله وَالله (those priests) مَتَا الله والله والله (those priests) مَتَا الله والله وا

(the descendants) تبدّ (From) فه (of Yeshua) وجعاد (that son) الما الم

جمهرة (of Yozadaq) معد (& from) معد وجده (his brethren) بسد وجده

(& Eliezer) مدکمیکو (Maaseyah) میکمید (Maaseyah) میکمید (Maaseyah)

(& Yehonadab, Yonadab, Gedalyah) همەند ب

¹ Μαθηλας or Μασηας, Μαασιας, etc.= מַעֵשֵׁיָה. - מַעֵשֵׁיָה. - בַּעַשֵּׁיָה. (Ezra 10:15). ² Ιωριβος = גְּדַלְיָה צוֹיָרִיב & יוֹיָרִיב

(to <u>put away</u>, repudiate, remove, cast out, reject) دهفته (to <u>put away</u>, repudiate, remove, cast out, reject)

(& [to give] for <u>atonement</u>, pardon) فدموهت (their wives) ، الميت وجدته (*

(trams) أَسْكَف (for) مُكَا جَجْدَة دِجِدَه، (rams) أَسْكَف (for) مُكَا بَجْدَة دِجِدَه، (rams)

* I retained the misspelling of the word يتي "women, wives" here. This meaning would match the LXX. However, CAL says this word is نوبة: , دبعة "soul, life."

د (of <u>Amaryah</u>, Immer) د معب (the descendants) د معبد (& from) د معبد (

Chapter 9—95 of 105 pages

(& Zecaryah, Zevadyah) أورجذت (Hananyah, Hanani) سينعت (Hananyah, Hanani)

(the descendants) تبت (& from) ، معدد (& Shemayah) معدد (& Manes) معدد (& Manes) معدد (

(& Eliyah) محدد: (Maaseyah) أهده: (of Harim) محدد (Maaseyah)

(& <u>Azaryah</u>, Uzziyah) هدفت (& Yehiel) ه دفته (& Shemayah) مکوفت ⁷

دت: هـ, (From) تنبيّ (the descendants) دهد: ه. (From) ده.

(Yishmael) المعتدية (Elhanan, Elyoenai) المعتدية (Yishmael) بدسته. (لا المعتدية المعامة) (المعتاية المعالية ال

(& Elasah) معكدة؛ (& <u>Yozavad</u>, Yozabad) ه معكدة؛ (& Nethanel) معكدة؛ ²

* Corresponds to (Ezra 10:22). ¹ Spelled (Gen. 16:11,15-16; etc.). ² Spelled نبعتيد (Num. 1:8; 2:5; 7:18, etc.). Both these name spellings in 1 Ezra resemble more to the Hebrew spelling. ³ $\Omega \kappa_{1}[o]\delta\eta\lambda o\zeta$, $\Omega\kappa\alpha\lambda\eta\delta o\zeta$, etc. ⁴ يحَدَبُ looks like the Aramaic word point." - $\Sigma\alpha\lambda\theta\alpha\zeta$, $\Sigma\alpha\lambda\sigma\alpha\zeta$, etc. = .

دید: معب (Yozabad) کفت (the Levites) دید (Yozabad) دید (Yozabad) دید (the Levites)

(<u>Kalitas</u>, Qelita) المَك (is) مَعَد (this man) المَد (this man) مَعَد (bis man) مَعَد (دي المَعَد الم

(& Pethahyah) أمدهم (& Yehudah) أمدهم (& Pethahyah) متعة.

* Corresponds to (Ezra 10:23). ¹ Ιωζαβδος. ² קַלְיָה. Spelled קוֹלְיָה (Neh. 11:7) and קַלִיטָא / שּׁצָבָי (Jer. 29:21). ³ Spelled קַלִיטָא / שָּצָבי (Ezra 10:23) & קַלִיטָא / שּׁצָבי (Neh. 8:7; 10:10 [11]). - Καλιτας. ⁴ Παθαιος = פַּתַחְיָה.

(the priestly psalm singers, holy psalmists) هو مديد دري (& from) مو مديد دري

Chapter 9—96 of 105 pages

(Elyashib Baccura or Elyashiv [&] Baccura) ديجهت ²خصوديا

* Or: "& of the priestly psalm singers: Elyashiv, Baccura." ¹ Spelled کتیب (1 Chron. 3:23 [24]), کتیب (1 Chron. 24:12), کیب (Ezra 10:6, 24; Neh. 3:20, etc.) and کیب (Ezra 10:27, 36; Neh. 3:1, etc.). - The Hebrew text of Ezra 10:24 only has the name "Elyashib." ² کیم (m.) - "a weaned camel foal" (Smith's Dict.). - "a knuckle-bone; a device used in the game of chance; a dice" (Oraham). ¹⁻² "... Ελιασ<u>αβος, Βακχουρος</u> (Baccur)."

(even <u>Tolbanes</u>, Telem) ،هدم هدده ه

¹ The Aramaic translator misread the Greek word θυρωρων "door-guards" for the Greek word θυγατερων "daughters" (Gen. 24:3). - The LXX reads: "& of the gatekeepers; Salloumos (Shallum) & Tolbanes." (1 Esdras 10:25). The corresponding text at Ezra 10:24,in either Hebrew, Greek or Aramaic, also has the word "gatekeepers." ² Spelled ³ Δμ (Ezra 10:24). ³ Τολβανης = Τελημ / ⁴ Δμ (Ezra 10:24).

ده : مع (From) د معدد (Visrael) مع (of Parosh) و فذه و (From) د معد (From) د معد (From) د معد المعاد (From)

(<u>Yedayah</u>, Yizziyah) المذهت (<u>Yirmeyahu</u>, Ramyah) المذهت (

(& <u>Eliezer</u>, Elazar) ه محسد (& Miyamin) د مکتب (& Malchiyah) د مکتب ³

(& Benayah) هجنت (& Asibias, Hashabyah, Malchiyah) هجنت (& Asibias, Hashabyah, Malchiyah)

Chapter 9—97 of 105 pages

(<u>Elyada</u>, Elyoenai) تبند (of Zattu) الجمعة (the descendants) يدبجد (& from) تبند (Yeremoth) تبديع (<u>Othniyah</u>[?], Mattanyah) بديما (<u>Elishama</u>, Elyashib) يدبع ديما (<u>Serdaiah</u>, Zered [?], Aziza *) موذوب (⁶ معتهد من (Sabad) معتهد من (Sabad) معتهد من المعند (Sabad) معتهد من (Sabad) معتهد من المعند (Sabad) معتهد من (Sabad) معتهد معتهد من (Sabad) معتهد من (Sabad) معتهد معتهد (Sabad) معتهد من (Sabad) معتهد معتهد معتهد معتهد (Sabad) معتهد معتهد معتهد معتهد (Sabad) معتهد معتهد (Sabad) معتهد معتهد معتهد معتهد (Sabad) معتهد (Sabad) معتهد معتهد (Sabad) معتهد معتهد (Sabad) معتهد معتهد (Sabad) معتهد (Sabad) معتهد معتهد (Sabad) معتهد معتهد (Sabad) معتهد (Sabad

* Corresponds to (Ezra 10:27). ¹ Zaµ<u>@</u>[0] θ = Zaθουα / אָלְיָשִׁיב / גַּרָאָבָּי. ³ * אָלְיִשִׁיב / גַרָאָבָּי. ⁴ Oθονιας = * מָחָנָיָה / באָביֿי * - Oθονιας may equal the name: שֶׁחְנָיָה "Othniyah," which doesn't appear in the Hebrew Bible. That name is derived by just changing the ending of the name: עָרְנִיאֵל "Othniel" / אָאָבִיגַע (Josh. 15:17). ⁵ Iaριµωθ = Aρµωθ / יָרָמוֹת / הַבּמוֹת / הַבּמוֹת / אָבָאָבָי May = Σαφατια / גַּבּאָבָי / אַבּאָבי / אַבּאַבי May = Σαφατια / אָבָאָבי / גַרָאָבי אַבָּאַבי / אַבָּאָבי אַרָאָשָר אַבָּאָבי / אַרָאָשָׁי (Ezra 8:8; etc.). They may be a variant of Σαβαθαν / אָבּאָבי / צָבאָבָאָבי / Σαβ(β)αταιος = '' Compare 1 Ezra 9:48 with Neh. 8:7). ⁷ Ζερδαιας or Ζαρδ or Ζεραλιας. - Ζαρδ = ³ כוח אַבי "Zered."

دید: (& from) تنبت (the descendants) أو تحديد (*fom) ما شد (*fom) ما شد.

(& Hananyah) موهندت (& Hananyah) موهندت (& Hananyah)

(& <u>Hamathite</u> [Athlai]*) أه سعَبَمَت

(Meshullam*) مكتر (<u>Binyamin</u>, Bani*) هكتر (& from) د. معبد (k from)

(Yashub) ^{*} ^{*} (<u>Yedayah</u>, Adayah^{*}) ^{*} ^{*} ^{*} ^{*} ^{*} ^{*} ³ (& <u>Malluch</u>^{*}, Μαμουχος) ^{*} ² ² ² ² ² ² ²

(of <u>Adah</u> [?], Adna*, Addi) المنت (the descendants) دينه (from) د معرب (k from) د معرب (he descendants)

[& Moossias, Lakkounos & Naidos]³ (Naathos) دسمەت ²

(& Sesthel) همی دهمه ([&] Beskaspasmus) حماده د

(& Menashsheh) محديد (& Baana<u>h</u>, Binnui*) محديد (

دد: معرب (the descendants) تنت (& from) وسند. (of Hanan, Harim*)

(& Asaias, Yishshiyah*) دهند² (Elionas, Elyoenai [?], Eliezer*) دهدد¹

(& Sabbaias [-os], Sheba [?], Shemayah*) نو معدِّد (& <u>Malchiyah</u>) أو معدَّد (* <u>Malchiyah</u>) أو معدَّد.

(& Simon Chosamaios, Shimon*) האבטנגס אמיבי ישרי ישיי

* Corresponds to (Ezra 10:31). ¹ Ελιωνας. - Ελιω(η)ναι & <u>Ελιθεναν</u> = Elyoenai or Elyehoenai (Ezra 10:22, 27; 1 Chron. <u>3:24</u>; 4:36; 26:3). ² Ασαιας = Ξινοέτα, κατι & κατι (2 Ki. 22:12; 1 Chron. 15:6; 2 Chron. 34:20). Ασαια also = (1 Chron. 4:36; 6:<u>30</u> [15]; 9:5; 15:11). - Yish-shi-yah is spelled געדי, ג

should read more like: מאָאָאָה, אבטנטאאאבע "& <u>Simon</u> (Shimon) I- co-nos-ḥam-yah " - Or: האאטנג בטנטאאצע "& <u>Simoni</u> (Shimon) Co-nos-ḥam-yah."

(Mattenai) لَجَبَتَ (of Hashum) المُنتخة (the descendants) لَجَبَتَ (& from) مَعْدِمَتَ (& Shimi) مَعْدَمَتَ (& Mattattah) مَعْدَمَد (& Shimi) مَعْدَمَد (& Shimi) مُعْدَمَد (& Shimi) مُعْدَمَد (

* Corresponds to (Ezra 10:33). ¹ * محمد ² . محمد ³ . فحمد ³ . • Ματταθιας = מַהְזָיָה (1 Chron. 9:31; 16:5; Neh. 8:4). ⁴ Shimi is spelled يحمد [38x], يحمد [1x] (1 Chron. 25:17), تحمد "Shemayah" [2x] (1 Chron. 27:27; 2 Chron. 31:13) & "Shimon" [1x] (Zech. 12:13) in the Peshitta OT.

د: معبد (fBani) تبتد (the descendants) داند (of Bani) در المعند (fBani) در المعند (k from) در المعند (bf Bani) در المعند (bf

(the son of) هم حذب (Vishmael) در عمد الله العناي (Maadai*) هم حذب (bel] مع محذب الله المعناي (bel] مع

(& Hazo) أه فسعت (& Pedias) أو مسوة (of Mamdai) أو يلكمو ي

(& Elyashib*) مىلىمتە (& Rabasion) مىلىمتە «هدىمە» (% المعارف)

(Elialis) العنديد (Eliasis, Bannous]¹¹ (& Mamnitanaimos) د مديد لمعده ه 10

(& from) معدد (<u>Nethanyah</u>, Nathan^{*}) دهند (Shelemyah) معد¹³

(Azarel*) تنبع (Shashai*) تبعد (of Zerah) دون (the descendants) تنبع (the descendants)

(Yoseph) المعمد (Samatos) ومدبر (Hazael) تم مع (Hazael) المعند (Zimri) (Yoseph) المعند (Samatos)

Chapter 9-100 of 105 pages

. ¹⁵ אָבוּבָּגר אין or און גע or און גע (1 Kin. 19:15; etc.). - Αζαηλ(ος) = עֵשָׂהאָל (Greek 1 Esdras 9:14 = Hebrew Ezra 10:15 [Ασαηλ]). ¹⁶ Σαματος.

(of <u>Naamah</u> [?], Nebo* [?]) دَبْتَ (the descendants) ¹ دِبْهَدَهُ (From) دَبْتَ (Yaddai) (Yaddai) ² مَذْجَدَ (<u>Zevadyah</u>, Zabad) وَذِدْنَا (Mattithyah* [?]) مُذْجَدًا (Yoel*) مُدْجَدًا (Benayah) عَنْتَ (Yoel*)

* Corresponds to (Ezra 10:43). ¹ Noo $\mu\alpha^{^{-}}$ or Noa $\mu\alpha$ / يَوْمَ (1 Chron. 8:4). "Naamah" is a feminine name & is spelled نحمت in the Peshitta OT. ² Maζιτιας. ³ Hδαις or Hδoς= * Ιαδαι / بَجَن - . وَجِفة / يَتِ means: "glad, cheerful, joyous, etc." It kind of looks like a corruption of the word نَتَجَجُتُ "hands." - Another possible meaning is مَدْيَمَدُ / which means: "heart." ⁴ Ιουηλ = * Ιωηλ / مَدْيَمَد / سُحِتَ

(made dwell with them, married, espoused) ندينده نموه، (All of these) ندينه، مود. (& they <u>named</u>, gave them the name) ندينه، (foreign women) ندينه، (with) ديتي نينه، ينتوم. (with) ديترم. (with) ديترم.

* LXX reads: "& they put them [wives & children] away."

د: ف معدد (the priests) حَتَّى (& <u>dwelt</u>, lived) دَتَّى (& the Levites) مُدَيَّد (& <u>dwelt</u>, lived) دُمَّة

ڊھے, (who were of) دبھڈدید (Yisrael) حدہ ذبعکمہ (who were of)

(of the 7th month) دېند مد مد مال (on <u>the new moon</u>, first day) دينه مد مد د

فتبت (so the descendants) وديمدديد (so the descendants)

(were in their <u>dwelling-place</u>, settlement, habitation) حجمه مدمن

(together) نجسَة (the multitude) کس: هن کِند (all of) من کِند (the multitude) کس: هن کِند

(is toward) خده سبة (that) دده سبة (the <u>open space</u> [square], spaciousness) خده سبة (at) دده سبة (at

(of the holy <u>porch [entrance</u>, gateway]) جَهْدَ دَەنْتَ (the east) مَدِيسٌ (the east) جَهْدَ دَەنْتَ

* "... that is toward the east of the holy porch" = "... that is before the east gate of the temple."

له (to Ezra) د که دد (to Ezra) د که دد (to Ezra) د منده شد (the chief priest) ه شده شد (the chief priest) د م

Chapter 9–101 of 105 pages

(bring) تَحدهُمُ (the law) دِحده تِد (bring) مَه (that) دِدِجب وَج (that) دَحده تِد (that) دَحده مُع هد, (by) مَدَبَّد (the LORD) تَكَتَّد (by) مَدَبَّد (by) مَدَبَّد (the chief priest) جودًد (Ezra) جودًد (& brought) المحمدة (the chief priest) المحمدة (Ezra) المحمدة (دجد (for all of) هه جُدد جمده، (their multitude) ه. (for all of) خذتت (man) دو هد (from) در العام (لانده (woman) فليده (woman) فحميد (the priests) لا تحميد (the priests) المعتمد (to hear) المعتم المع (the law) دية هبيت (on the new moon) دية هبيت (the law) ديمه هن (even before) مُعَدّد مَعَد (in the open square) مُعَدّد مَعَد (& had read aloud) مُعَدّ مَعَد (عد: أو معدد الم (from) . (the priestly gate, gate of the temple) مد تحتث فتعتث المعنية الم (men) المذهر (before) المدال (until) المدال (until) المدال (before) المدال (men) المدال (before) (men) المدال (men) (me ويتين (women) وبرة (<u>----</u>) جِذِه (all of) هه بُدَن (women) هو بتين (to the law) لتعدة (<u>& gave their mind</u> [heed], paid attention) لحمد المعني (to the law) لتعدية (مد : ەشىر (kstood) كەڭە (Ezra) ۋە (that) خەتى (priest) ەشدەت (katod) مە دِتْمَهُمْ (of the law) دَد (on) حَدْمَة دِعْدَهُد (the wooden pulpit) مَد (that *pulpit*) وَد (which was prepared [for the occasion, that purpose]) جنهدية ((<u>Mattiyah</u>, Mattithyah^{*}) هدا: (<u>with him</u>, beside him) هدا: (& stood) هدا: ۵ متمده (with him, beside him) (Uriyah) سنبت (Azaryah) منبت (Hananyah, Anayah*) مندت (Shema*) مند (on) مجاد (Baal-Samos) مجديد (Hizqiyah, Hilqiyah*) مجديد (Baal-Samos) مجديد لمعتد ([his] right side])

* Corresponds to (Neh. 8:4). ¹ Ματταθιας. - Usually spelled هَمْبَعُد (Mattithyah). -Perhaps pronounced similar to هُمْد (Matthew) as: هُمْدَ ² Αζαριας is the extra name here in contrast to (Nehemiah 8:4). Maaseyah's other name is either Azaryah or Baal-Samos. ³ Εζεκιας -"Hezekiah" (KJV). - سِكَتَتَ (Hilqiyah) is just one letter different than (Hizqiyah - "Hezekiah"). ⁴ Βααλ Σαμος.

مد: : معبد (Mishael) معبقد (Pedayah*) العددوند (Pedayah*) معبقد (his] left side) معبقد (& on)

Chapter 9—102 of 105 pages

(<u>Hashu</u>b, Hashbaddanah^{*}) معدد (Hashum^{*}) معدد (Malchiyah) مكجتً

([&] Zecaryah) وَجَدَي (<u>Nebaryah</u>, <u>Meshullam</u>* [?]) وَجَدَي 4

* Corresponds to (Neh. 8:4). ¹ Φαλ(α)δαιος, etc. - Φαλδαι<u>ας</u> or Φαδαιας = $\exists \tau_{\alpha}$ (1 Chron. 3:<u>18</u> [19]). - Pedayah is usually spelled / pronounced as: 2^{-3} The one word (name) Λωθασουβος was translated into Aramaic as the two names $2 \approx 2^{-3}$ (Ps. 83:<u>8</u>). (Ps. 83:<u>8</u>) (Neh. 8:4); which has <u>seven</u> names there. Ασουβε / Ασουβ = $\exists t = 1, 2^{-3}$ (1 Chron. 3:20; Neh. 3:11, 23; 10:<u>23</u> [24]; 11:15).⁴ Ναβαριας.

(of the law) بغبت (the book) بنجة (Ezra) بنجة (took up) بنجب (kwhen) بنجب (the book) بنجب (the multitude) متقد (the sight [front] of) بنجب (the multitude) متقد (in <u>the sight [front]</u> of) متقد (all of them) بنجب (before) متقد (gloriously) متقد (the front) بنجب (for) متقد (for) من (the <u>loosened</u>, untied, unsealed, broke open, opened) متقد (kwhen) من من ده و ده من بند من (kwhen) متقد (belosend, untied, unsealed, broke open, opened) متقد (the law) من دو ده من (kwhen) متقد (belosend, untied, unsealed, broke open, opened) متقد (the law) من دو ده من (kwhen) متقد (belosend, untied, unsealed, broke open, opened) متقد (the law) من دو دو ده من (the loosened) متقد (the loosened) متقد (the law) من دو دو (the law) متقد (the law)

(the [<u>Up-]holder of all</u>, Almighty) نسبد جد

(so be it) يعبہ (the people) يَعد (all of) يجده (so be it) يعبہ (so be it) يعبہ (all of) يعبہ (so be it)

oec ([their] hands) نفيه (upwards) ديد (they had raised) ديد (& when)

(they fell down, lowered [prostrated] themselves)) مدکد (they fell down, lowered [prostrated] themselves)

هیده (the LORD) کمکندبی ([&] they <u>bowed down to</u>, worshipped) ه

(& Sherebyah) مُعَدَّدًا (& <u>Benayah</u>, Bani*) مُعَدَّدًا (Yeshua) محمد: جعمد (Yeshua) محمد: جعمد

(Hodiyah*) موجيّا (Shabbethai^{*}) موجيّا (Aqqub^{*}) موجيّا (& Yamin^{*}) موجيّا

(Yozaḥad*) هدىد (Azaryah) مىلامىدى (Qelita) مىلامۇ (Maaseyah*) مىلاد (Maaseyah*) مىلاد (

سنعت (Hananyah, Hanan*) فدهمت (Pelayah*) مخلف

بَعْدَبُ (were teaching) تَحْدَمُدُ (the law) دِحْدَبُ (were teaching) مَدْمَدٍه (d to) وَحْدَيْد

Chapter 9-103 of 105 pages

(they were <u>reading</u>, proclaiming, reciting, studying, -) تَقَدِّم. أَنَّ تَدْجَه. أَنَّ أَنْ الله (the LORD) (while) (while) خِد (the law of) جَد (the law of) دَعْمَدْمَد (- explaining) (together) (together) بُجسَدٌ (they were being <u>inspired</u>, elated) مُجسَدٌ (<u>second</u>) (together) مُحْمَدْ مُدْ

* Corresponds to (Neh. 8:7). ^{1, 4-5, 7-8} Usually spelled אבאר, אבאר, אבאר, אבאר, אבאר, ² Ιαδινος. ³ Ιακουβος. - Without the "I" would make the Greek name become Ακουβος; & hence look like the Hebrew name 2^{6} Μαιαννας. ⁸ Ιωζαβδος. ⁹ Φαλιας or Φιαθας. ¹⁰ The Greek word αναγινωσκω can mean: "to read, know again (accurately), recognize, discern, distinguish."

مید : ۵ یمند (Attharates) د د بدیم (Attharates) کی د (to Ezra) او (to Ezra) م

ذِحد دَوَيد (chief one among the priests = chief priest) وَعَدَوْنَد (chief one among the priests)

فلائم (& to those Levites) وهَدَمَ (who were teaching) وهَدَمَ (& to those Levites) وَهَدَمَ اللَّهُ ا

(everything) کھ بُدن (the multitude) کھ بُدن

* Corresponds to (Neh. 8:9). ¹ Aτθαρατης or Aθαρασθας = הַתְרְשֶׁהָא - "the governor [Nehemiah]."

مجده، (were weeping) تَحِمد بَهُوه (all of them) خد (when, while) خد

(they <u>heard</u>, understood) يمكده (they <u>heard</u>, understood)

(& drink ye) دجەکە (the <u>fat</u> [best] things) دمعت (walk ye) ديمکه (walk ye) د الله د الله د (walk ye) د د الله د الل

(<u>a portion</u> or portions) سَكَن (the sweet things) سَكَن (the sweet things) سَكَن (the sweet things)

* The Greek text is singular here but the parallel Hebrew text of Nehemiah 8:10 reads: "portions."

يد: باجبتن (holy) بَوه (is) جَمعًد (For) جمعًد (the day) كَعَدَبْد (to the LORD) مَكَد (to the LORD) م

(you s/ become wearied, be deeply distressed, disheartened, discouraged) مذمر المعالية ال

Chapter 9—104 of 105 pages

(you shall be sorrowful, sad, depressed, grieved, indignant; shall loathe) مذمجتهم.

دد: ۵، کب آموه (were going) دهدخد (to eat) کمینجد (all of them) فکمیده (were going) دهد دد: ۵۰ ما

(& to <u>refresh themselves</u>, take delight in, enjoy, be merry) هکھبدگھھ

ەكىمەد (to those) تەقتى (portions) كەتەر (to those) دى دىمە

(greatly) فِهِدَيْدَهِ (who didn't have them) فَهُودَتَّدَيْهِ (who didn't have them)

* I was running out of space. ه كمبخطعه also means: "& to make a banquet."

(they had been inspired) در جنه به آموه (For) در جنه (b/c) در المعرف (b/c) در المعرف المعرف المعرف (b/c) در ال

حصين أفيه (by these words) وجيفه ومهمه (that they had learned) دعينا أ

(& [also b/c] they were gathered together [for this purpose], agreed [?]) هيڊبنينه (&

[(The end of 1st Ezra) : 2: تەكمَد دِجُودٌ [